

A

A E Twist and Company (Ōtaki Cordial Company) 46:53
A House to Let (Renée) 45:73
A L Moore Ltd 44:47
A Salute to Trotting (Ron Bisman) 46:36
Abernethy, Jay (American Me), winner of Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans & Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021 (Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club) 46:41
Abigail, Jill as author, 'Joy Anderton (1945-2024)' 46:60-61
Abseil Access Ltd, Otaki River/Upper Gorge replacement bridge 42:61
AC Cameron farming award, Carl Lutz awarded 46:63
Accident Compensation Commission (ACC), and glutaraldehyde poisoning (darkroom disease) 43:26-27
Accoo (Te Hiko), signed Kapiti Island sale deed with his moko 41:39 *deed document*
Adkin, G L 'Leslie' adze (Waitaha) found in Tararua Ranges 41:54 *table*
flint knife and moa gizzard stones found in Tararua Ranges 41:53 *table*

Horowhenua (1948) 44:68, 44:68 *map*
Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10 *map*
Shannon flourmill 43:11 *map*
hot stone ovens found in Tararua Ranges 41:54 *table*
obsidian and a stone adze found in Tararua Ranges 41:55 *table*
Adsett, Garry, in OSLSC 43:33 *photo*
Adventure Unlimited - Looking at 100 years of the Scout Movement in New Zealand (Owen Rodgers) 44:63 *photo*
adze heads 44:7 *photos*, 44:cover *photos*
Aeolian sand dunes 44:5-6
Agar Fenwick Chartered Accountants, advertisement 41:73
agriculture and horticulture 43:25, 43:25 *photo*, 43:43, 43:25, 43:25 *photo*, 43:44-45
and cabbage white butterflies 44:62-63
flower growing 46:18-21
haymaking 44:62 *photo*
tomato growing 43:44-45
violets 44:62
see also farming; flourmills; market gardening
Ahern, Hugh, returned serviceman 41:59

Ahern, John & Joseph, soldiers in WWI
featured in RSA centenary exhibition
tribute 41:59

Ahipene, Pam, Roydon Textiles shirt line
42:37

*Aiming High; the story of Byron Brown
and his Grand-daughter
Mary-Annette* (Di Buchan) 45:49

Air Force Heritage Flight 43:61,
43:61photo

Aitken, Stephen, assisted with the Otaki
Museum RSA exhibition 41:59

Aitkenhead, Charles, and Salvation Army
43:20

Akatarawa forest, timber milling in
45:67

Akavi, Louisa, Otaki local, nurse &
midwife, abducted by ISIS in 2013,
awarded Florence Nightingale medal
in 1999 41:11

Akuhata, Akuhata (Rowdy)
opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11photo

Albert, Jean 44:28photo

Albert, Jean, at exhibition opening
44:28photo

Aldsworth ??, with Otaki School primer 2
class, 1951 41:19photo

Alexander Turnbull Library
presentation to 44:72photo

Alfred Buxton
as agent for Dickerson, Goodwin &
Chaplin real estate 46:21

All Ford Day (Palmerston North), Maurice
King and Ford Falcon at
46:73photo

All Saints Church, Ōtaki
community Waitangi Day Picnic, 2020
42:21

Jack Gimblett's involvement 42:15,
42:15photo

renovations completed 45:29,
45:29photo

Richard Booth and 44:38

Allan, Claudia, with the Otaki College
equestrian team 41:12photo

Allan, Debbie, with the Otaki College
equestrian team 41:12photo

Allan, Eli, Otaki Sports Committee, c1905
42:71photo

Allan, Grant A.T., Otaki scholar 1960
41:25

Allan, R, Pukenuamu settler 44:22

Allpress, Jill, Citizens Advice Bureau
national AGM 2015 42:18photo

alluvial gravels 44:5

Alpha Hut in Tararua Ranges 46:13

American Me (Jay Abernathy), winner of
Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans &
Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021

Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club 46:41

Ames, Sergeant K.S., medals and photos from 1940-43 displayed in Otaki Museum's RSA exhibition 41:59

Ames, Neale in OSLSC 43:31, 43:32
Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o Ōtaki) AGM 2024 46:75*photo*
Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*
Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16
treasurer, Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43

Amos, Mr, Roydon Textiles employee 42:36

Andersen, Chris, returned serviceman 41:59

Anderson, A., Otaki Orchestra member, 1900 42:38*photo*

Anderson, Jack, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*

Anderson, James T., Otaki scholar 1951 41:25

Anderson, William J., Otaki scholar 1937 41:25

Anderson's Hut builders, obsidian flakes found in Tararua Ranges 41:54*table*

Anderton, Joy Margery (1945-2024) obituary 46:60-61
in wetland 46:60*photo*, 46:61*photo*

Andrew, Anne Gwynneth (Nancy), born 1910 42:44

Andrew, Brian Selwyn born 1916 42:44
photo, about 1917 42:43*photo*

Andrew, Frances Ethel (Ethel) (née Robinson), life in Manakau 42:43-44

Andrew, Irwin Trevor, born 1913 42:44

Andrew, John Howard Mollett (Howard) life in Manakau 42:43-46
Manakau general store owner 42:44-46
move to Auckland, 1930 42:46
move to Levin, 1920 42:46
Ohau general store owner 42:46
stores in Shannon and Levin 42:46

Andrew, John Robert (Jack) born 1912 42:44
photo, about 1917 42:43*photo*

Andrew family home, Main Street, Manakau 42:43*photo*
Jillian Lander, 'The Andrew family in Manakau' 42:43-46

Andrews, Campbell, and Manakau feedlot 45:37-38

Andrews, Jack, and Manakau feedlot 45:37-38

Andrews, John, and Manakau feedlot 45:37-38, 45:37*photo*

Andrews, Margaret, committee member, Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8

Andrews, Peter, and Manakau feedlot 45:37-38

Anglican Church Missionary Society establishes school at Ōtaki 46:57

Jan Richmond and 45:77

Angus, Rita, 'Mahanui,' Waikanae garden painted by 46:20

Angus, Trevor, 'Mahanui,' Waikanae garden designed by 46:20

Angus, Whero opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Angus, William, 'Mahanui,' Waikanae garden laid out by Alfred Buxton 46:20

animal feedlot, Manakau 45:37-38, 45:37-38*photos*

Anketell, Mrs (Capitol guest house) 45:58

Annakin, Andrew Great Te Horo Road Rai\$e 45:30

Anne Thorpe Reading Room, Otaki Museum 41:14

Annsmouth, Pamella, at gathering to inspect new site for Mirek Smisek kilns 42:11

Anzac Day 2020, in lockdown 42:21

wreath made by Lorraine Kirker in memory of Jim Bothamley and Tom Empson 42:21*photo*

RSA Otaki observances 41:58

Aomarere (family). See Te Aomarere

Aotaki Street, Ōtaki businesses on 43:49, 43:50 c1980 43:49*photo*

fire main installed on 46:51*photo* and one-way street system 1984 45:11

Aotea Māori Land Court jurisdiction over Ōtaki Land Court 45:3

Aplin, Jim, harness race trainer 46:41

Applegate, Gertrude (Atmore) 43:69

archaeological sites house floors 44:9, 44:10*photo*

archaeology of house sites 45:39-42 of Jubilee Hotel, Ōtaki 45:43-48

'Archaeology of the Peka Peka to Ōtaki Expressway' (Emily Howitt) 44:5-9

Arcus, Charlie OHS anniversary dinner 44:25*photo* comment on Army replacement of Boielle's Flat bridge 42:60

track cut, middle section of Otaki River 42:57

Arcus, T.L., building of Boielle's Flat replacement bridges 42:60

Ardern, Jacinda, Prime Minister
on Raukawa Marae 44:54,
44:54*photo*

Arekatera, Urutakai, first communion
43:29*photo*

argillite adze 44:7, 44:7*photo*,
44:cover*photo*

Ariel (schooner), advertisement 43:14

Armed Forces Appeal Board hearing

Alfred Buxton represents Primary
Production Committee at 46:21

Armstrong, Anihaera
opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Armstrong, John, husband of Anihaera
(born Webb) 46:70*photo*

Arraj, Theo 44:50, 44:50-53,
44:50*photo*

ART Confederation 42:3
as Mission of Whakatupuranga Rua
Mano:Generation 2000 46:7
and Te Wānanga o Raukawa 44:51
and Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:3

artefacts
from Jubilee Hotel 45:45-47,
45:45-47*photos*

Peka Peka to Ōtaki Expressway
44:4*photos*, 44:7-8, 44:7-8*photo*,
44:cover*photos*

smoking pipe 45:41*photo*

artefacts, post-European 44:9

artefacts, pumice 44:4*photo*, 44:7-8,
44:8*photo*, 44:backcover*photo*

Arts Sustainability Fund 44:55

As It Happens 2023-2024 45:32-36

Ashdown, Joyce, Te Horo School tennis
team, 1939 42:46

Ashford Park Walkway
public toilets for 45:26*photo*

Ashmore, Captain Samuel, flax trader,
mariner, signature on sale deed for
land on Kapiti Island 1831
41:39*deed document*

Astley, Constance 45:65*photo*

Atchison, Brian W, Otaki scholar 1983
41:25

Atkins, Hamish, Otaki scholar 2014
41:25

Atkinson, Ann Elizabeth (Alla) née
Richmond 45:64, 45:65*photo*

Atkinson, Edmund Tudor. See Atkinson,
Tudor

Atkinson, Esmond 45:65*photo*

Atkinson, Hal 45:65*photo*

Atkinson, Harry 45:64

Atkinson, Mary 45:65*photo*

Atkinson, Mrs (mother of Tudor)
45:65*photo*

Atkinson, Pareraukawa (Carkeek)
43:24

Atkinson, Tudor (Edmund Tudor) 44:66, 45:64-68, 45:65*photo*

Taumanuka Block subdivisions 1897 45:7

Atkinson Avenue 45:65

flooding, floods 44:49*photo*

Atkinson family home, Taranaki (James Richmond) 45:64*photo*

Atmore, C F 44:80*photo*

Atmore, C F (Mayor), at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening 43:69*photo*

Atmore, Charles 45:58

Atmore, Lieutenant Charles, committee member of inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916; treasurer of RSA Otaki, 1934 41:56, 59

Atmore, Dr Gertrude née Applegate 45:58

Jean Cooper (Lutz) worked for 46:62 at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening 43:69, 43:69*photo*, 44.80*photo*

Auckland to Wellington express train passing Otaki 42:29, 42:29*photo*

Aurora Australis 45:35, 45:cover*photo*

Australian bushfire emergency 2019/2020, Otaki support 42:20

Australian goldrush affects flourmills 43:6-7

Avery, J D

OGCGS secretary 44:73*photo*

Avery, J D, accountant

OGCGS secretary 44:73*photo*

Avery, Mr, accountant on Main Street 42:32

aviaries, Alfred Buxton and 46:20

Awahohonu A4 section, Ōtaki Māori land 45:9

Awahohonu Road

now Freemans Road 45:28

awards and honours

civic and community 43:59, 44.54, 44:54*photo*

King's Birthday honours

2023 44:55, 44:56

2024 45:35

New Year's honours

2022 43:60

2023 44:55

2024 45.33

Order of Merit (MNZM)

2023 44:55, 44:56

Queen's birthday honours 2022 43:61

Queen's Service Medal (QSM) 44:56

Axemen's Carnival

Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:50-51, 45:52*photo*, 45:54*photo*

Ayre, Mark, Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71*photo*

B

Babbacombe Avenue

buildings on 45:57

babysitting as income earner 43:46

badminton, Horowhenua 43:28

Bailey, Lyn, teacher 43:25*photo*

Bailey, Reuben, and Salvation Army 43:18-19

Baillie, Jared, Gourmet Wood Joinery 44:53

Bain, Kate, and Salvation Army 43:18-19

Baker, Andre, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Baker, Joe, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*

Baker, Mahina-a-rangi Kaitiakitanga lunchtime lecturer 43:58 lectured on iwi-led science at Te Wananga o Raukawa lecture series 41:11

Baker, Matenga in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

at Raukawa Marae 46:5*photo*, 46:7*photo*

Baker, Matiu, consultant for Chris Maclean book *Kapiti* 41:36

Baker, Michelle, Otaki Women's Health Centre coordinator 41:14

Baker, Tungia learning weaving at Rotorua Arts and Crafts Institute 42:3

at Raukawa Marae 46:5*photo*

bakers, bakeries 'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures, Part four) 46:42-43

Baker's grocery store, Main Street 42:14, 43:48

Ballantyne, Ian, Waitohu School principal 45:20

Ballantyne, Jan at Citizens Advice Bureau training day, 2000 42:19

Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21*photo*

Ballinger, Jack, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Ballinger, Mrs (J S), Otaki Beach Pavilion opening 43:69*photo*, 44:80*photo*

Ballinger, Sally, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69*photo*

Balloch, Glennis Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30*photo*, 44:30*photos*

balls, dances 44:47, 44:58-59, 44:60

banded kōkopu (*Galaxias fasciatus*) 44:11-13

banded kōkopu (*Galaxias fasciatus*) 44:11-13

Bandoliers Marching Team, Noeleen Bertelsen with awards 42:28*photo*

Bank of Australasia, site of 43:50

Bank of New Zealand (BNZ) building,
Main Street 42:33, 43:48,
44:46*photo*
built 1918, architects Haughton & Mair
41:60
now Ōtaki Museum 43:50,
44:27*photos*
the original building in the 1920s
41:60*photo*
see also Ōtaki Museum

Bank of New Zealand (BNZ) building,
Ōtaki Railway 44:46, 44:46*photo*
banks, Otaki 43:50

Bannatyne, Eileen, wife of Jack
46:14*photo*

Bannatyne, Jack, Ōtaki BNZ manager and
first Rotary president 46:14,
46:14*photo*

Bannister, Miss (Ōtaki State School)
Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War
troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Baptist church youth camp 43:17

Barlow, Betty, with the Railway Anglican
Sunday School, c.1925-28
41:24*photo*

Barlow, Douglas
and Ōtaki one-way street system 1984
45:12

Barnes, Jim 44:35

Barnett, Shaun, and Chris Maclean,
author of *Tramping—A New Zealand*

History and Leading the Way
41:40

Barraud, William Francis, and Haruatai
flourmill 43:8

Barrett, Frederick Haumia (Boysie), death,
December 2019 42:20

Barrett, Pera, won KiwiBank Local Hero of
the Year, for his charity Shoebox
Christmas 41:10

Barrett, Susan
Kapiti Island flax weaver artist 41:44

Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024
45:17*photo*
retirement from Otaki Kindergarten
42:22

Barrie, Anne, granddaughter of Alfred and
Emily Buxton 46:19

Barron, David J., Otaki scholar 1961
41:25

Bartholomew, Peter (sawmiller) 43:12
and Shannon flourmill plant
43:13*table*

Bartosh, E T, ODCGS president
44:73*photo*

Bax, Captain T.B., chairman of inaugural
RSA Otaki branch 1919 41:56, 58

Bayliss, Len, and Ōtaki Museum
44:27*photo*

Bayston, Barrie
Otaki Maternity Home reunion
42:41*photo*

plants kowhai for Bill Gordon 43:28

Bayston, Margaret
donated a fossilised whale bone to
Friends of the Otaki River 41:9

Otaki Maternity Home reunion
42:41*photo*

Beaver, Graeme
Ōtaki College tramping group
45:77*photo*

Bebbington, Jack
Bebbington Country Cup Handicap Trot
Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club
event 46:41

past president, Ōtaki Trotting Club
46:36

Bebbington Country Cup Handicap Trot
(Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club
event) 46:41

Beck, Margaret, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981
42:69*photo*

Beck, Paul, fire chief 42:23

Beck, Paul (?), Otaki School primer 4
class, 1952 41:19*photo*

beer flagons and pocket money 44:61

Belcher, Bill, brother of Marj Gordon
43:25

Belcher, John, brother of Marj Gordon
43:25

Belcher, Marjorie Aline (Marj) (Gordon)
43:25*photo*

and sports 43:28, 43:28*photo*

Bell, Alan, in OSLSC 43:33*photo*,
43:34*photo*

Bell, Gillian, granddaughter of Edith and
Charles Swabey 46:28

Bell, Hira, Otaki Primary School Reunion,
1955 42:30*photo*

Bell, Jane, Zero Waste Otaki 43:38
wood recycling project 42:23

Bell, Judith, Citizens Advice Bureau
national AGM 2015 42:18*photo*

Bell, Robyn
on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73*photo*

Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951
41:19*photo*

Bell, Toss, Roydon Textiles employee
42:36

Benemerenti Papal medal, Ray Mackle as
recipient 46:66

Bennet-Ogden, Sean Henry, obituary,
Papa Sean, lecturer at Te Wananga
o Raukawa 41:13

Bennett, Arthur, Ōtaki Trotting Club
committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Bennett, Bryce
harness race trainer 46:41

Bennett, Frank

surveyor Ōtaki Town Extensions no 5
45:8

Taumanuka Block subdivisions 1897
45:7

Bennett, Shirley, in Otaki Players
43:76*photo*

Bertelsen, Brent, nephew of Noeleen
Papps (née Bertelsen) 42:27

Bertelsen, Charles, uncle of Noeleen
Papps (née Bertelsen) 42:27

Bertelsen, Frederick, grandfather of
Noeleen Papps (née Bertelsen)
42:27

Bertelsen, Gwen
properties 44:75

Bertelsen, Gwendolyn (Gwen) (née
Unwin) 42:27, 42:27*photo*

Bertelsen, Jane (née Williams),
grandmother of Noeleen Papps (née
Bertelsen) 42:27, 42:27*photo*

Bertelsen, Noeleen. See Papps, Noeleen
née Bertlesen 43:56

Bertelsen, Raymond (Ray), brother of
Noeleen Papps (née Bertelsen)
42:27, 42:27*photo*, 42:28*photo*

Bertelsen, V F
ODCGS 44:73*photo*

Bertelsen, Victor
(Vic), father of Noeleen Papps (née
Bertelsen) 42:27-28,
42:27*photo*, 42:28*photo*

deputy Mayor 42:31

properties 44:75

Bertelson, F R
ODCGS 44:74*photo*

Best, E, wai tuhi found in the Tararua
Ranges 41:55*table*

Best, Henry, as child taking medicine
46:31*photo*

Best, Lily, and children's medicine
46:31

Best, Mary Olive née Booth 44:38

Best, Roy, as child taking medicine
46:31*photo*

Best, Ruth (Clifton), as child taking
medicine 46:31*photo*

Best, Walter 44:38

Best family, pioneer Te Horo farmers
41:33

Bevan (businessman)
Hadfield township sections leased to
45:4

Bevan, Bill, with the standards 1&2 class
at St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Bevan, C., Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71*photo*

Bevan, Ewart
Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
45:70*photo*

Bevan, Gavin, brother-in-law of Maurice
King 46:72, 46:72*photo*

Bevan, Hannah
and Māori land sales 45:9

Bevan, J
Inia Te Wiata welcome home concert
45:59

Bevan, Kapiki, carved waharoa (gateway)
Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o te Rito
46:45*photo*

Bevan, Kenny
grass supply from 45:37

Bevan, Lizzie, in Raukawa Hockey Team
1924 43:67*photo*

Bevan, Martha Isabell
Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
45:69*photo*

Bevan, Mrs T
Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
45:70*photo*

Bevan, Parekowhatu, as author
'Looking back at the past as a way of
solving our problems of the future'
('Te titiro whakamuri ki te
onamata, hei oranga mō te
anamata')
Te Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa
Māori o Te Rito 46:22-26

Bevan, Winnie, in Raukawa Hockey Team
1924 43:67*photo*

Bevan Ford, John, Maori artist 41:39,
40

Big Bang Adventure Race

Ōtaki Rotary Club caters for 46:17,
46:17*photo*

Biggs, Gary, adze found in Tararua
Ranges 41:54*table*

Bigwood, Rob, civic award 44:54

Bilborough, Sam, principal Otaki (District
High) School 41:17, 20

Bilby, Captain (*Otaki*) 43:35-36

Bilcliff, Mrs, in Country Women's Institute
(CWI) 46:43

billiard saloon (Fred Edward) 43:42

Billings, George, veteran at dedication of
Otaki Services Cemetery
entranceway 42:8*photo*

Bills, Arthur
death of 45:35-36

Bills, H
Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Bills, J., Otaki Sports Committee, c1905
42:71*photo*

Bills, Judy 45:35-36

Bills, N
Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Bills, Ray, manager of Chronicle
newspaper's Otaki Branch 42:33

Bills, W (Chap)
Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Bills Bros General Merchants 44:47,
44:47*photo*

Bill's General Store, mobile deliveries
from 46:42-43

Bilsland, Matthew A., Otaki scholar 1941
41:25

Bingley torpedo-shaped bottle 45:47,
45:47*photo*

Binks, Michael H., Otaki scholar 1979
41:25

Bird, Colin, supporting Miss Wellington
Susan Roach 44:35*photo*

Bird, Debbie, supporting Miss Wellington
Susan Roach 44:35*photo*

Bird, Harry, adze found in Tararua
Ranges 41:54*table*

birds

- aviaries, Alfred Buxton and 46:20
- eggs, bounty on 43:45
- white tui 43:59, 43:59*photo*

Birds Nuisance Act 43:45

Birthright

- funding for 44:54

Bishop, Auki, with the standards 1&2
class at St Peter Chanel Catholic
School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Bishop, Georgina

- with Otaki School grade A basketball
(now netball) team, 1959
41:21*photo*
- with Otaki School grade A softball
team, 1959 41:21*photo*
- Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952
41:19*photo*

Bishop, Johnny, dairy factory worker
42:13

Bishop, Mr, committee member RSA
Otaki, 1934. 41:56

Bisman, Ron (*A Salute to Trotting*)
46:36

Black, Parerau, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi
o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Black, Tawera, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Black, Uenuku, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Black, W G, ODCGS committee
44:74*photo*

black swans, introduction of 43:43

Blackburne family, pioneer Te Horo
farming family 41:33

Blackler, Kaye, Tūroa Kōhanga Reo
teacher 46:10

Blake, Collis

- and Eric Street, adze found in Tararua
Ranges 41:54*table*
- with the Railway Anglican Sunday
School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

Blake, D, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50

Blake, Douglas, Otaki scholar 2008
41:25

Blakeley, Aleisha, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Blakeley, Jordan, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Blakeley, Lauren, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Bland, J, Inia Te Wiata welcome home concert 45:59

Blewman, Kathleen, treasurer, Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8*photo*

Bloomfield, Mal and Pat Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51

Blue Bluff, slip at 45:25, 45:25*photo*

Ōtaki Forks road reopened 46:49, 46:49*photo*

'Boarder at five years old, A,' by Bev Coxon & Alex Loo 41:23-24

Bob McCarthy Memorial Triples trophy Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:23*photo*

Bobs for Jobs week 44:63

Boe, Pam, Rangiātea Church vestry 44:53

Boer War troops, farewell at Raukawa Marae 46:57*photo*

Boielle's Flat bridge, Waiotauru River 42:60

Army bridge replacement 42:60

Department of Conservation replacement 42:60

early replacements 42:60

Bolland, Jim, designs Sunny Ōtaki logo 44:34

Bolton, Samuel, purchase, then sale of land between Te Horo and Reikorangi 42:52

Bonnington's Irish Moss bottle (artefact) 45:41, 45:41*photo*

book illustrations, Ernest Papps and 43:56

book reviews 45:49

book sale, Friends of Otaki Rotunda (FOR) 43:59

Books & Co

OHJ sponsors 44:4, 44:81

bookstall, Ōtaki railway station 44:68

Booth, Albert, worker at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28*photo*

Booth, Alice Elizabeth (Kingdom) 44:37, 44:38, 44:38*photo*

Booth, Annie Ellen 'Nellie' (Kingdom) 44:37, 44:38, 44:38*photo*

Booth, Dorothy (Little) 44:39, 44:40*photo*

Booth, Elizabeth née Crack 44:37, 44:38

Booth, Florence Mabel née Gilpin 44:39, 44:40*photo*

Booth, Herbert, (Salvation Army) visits Otaki 43:23

Booth, James 44:37

and Māori Land Court 45:3

Booth, Joyce 44:39, 44:40*photo*

Booth, Marjory 44:39, 44:40*photo*

Booth, Mary Olive (Best) 44:37, 44:38

Booth, Richard (snr) 44:37-40,
44:37*photo*

and Māori Land Court 45:3

purchased land Taumanuka Block
45:7

Booth, Richard, settler at Waihoanga
42:63

Booth, Richard William 44:37, 44:38-39,
44:39*photo*, 44:40*photo*

Booth, General William, (Salvation Army),
visits Otaki 43:23

Boothby, Robin J., Otaki scholar 1965
41:25

Borrell, Steve, volunteer firefighter, help
provided to Australian firefighters
during bushfire emergency 42:20

Bothamley, Jim, wreath made by Lorraine
Kirker in memory of 42:21*photo*

bottle recycling 43:45-46

bottle tops, milk 44:61, 44:61*photo*

bottles (artefacts) 45:41-42,
45:41*photo*, 45:47*photo*

Boulder Creek, suspension footbridge
42:58, 42:58*photo*

Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans &
Associates Otaki Cup 2021 (Kapiti
Coast Harness Racing Club)
46:41*photo*

bounty schemes

birds' eggs 43:45

cabbage white butterflies 44:63

Bourne, Ian, vicar at St Andrews 43:28

Bowden, William Henry 44:33

Bowlers Ball 44:60

Box, Steve, outside the Central Hotel,
1960 42:35*photo*

Boy Scouts. *See* Scouts, Scout
movement

Boys and Girls Agricultural Club, Carl Lutz
in 46:64

Bradbury, W
Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Branch, Greg (?). Waitohu School student
45:21*photo*

Branch, Ian (?), Waitohu School student
45:21*photo*

Branch, Nathan
Waitohu School student 45:21*photo*

Brasso (Kapiti Brass Band) 43:70

Breen, Margaret (Quill) 44:44-47
see also Quill

Bregmen, Brian, supporting Miss
Wellington Susan Roach
44:35*photo*

Brennan, Catherine and Kevin, Boundary
Tap & Kitchen - Deans & Associates
Ōtaki Cup 2021 (Kapiti Coast
Harness Racing Club) 46:41*photo*

brewers' grain as stock feed 46:65

Brian Perry Civil 42:56

Bridge Lodge

 Clifden Cottage and 45:39

 Ōtaki Playcentre catered as fundraiser 45:16

bridges

 Otaki River bridges and cableways 42:55-61, 42:55*map*

 ...see also by individual bridge name

Bright, Frederic (Fred) 43:68

 proprietor Telegraph Hotel 43:16

Bright, Frederick

 and Hadfield township sections 45:4

 purchased land Taumanuka Block 45:7

Bright, Mary Ann 45:74, 45:75

 purchased Ōtaki town sections 45:8

Bright, Mary-Anne 43:68

Bright, Susannah (Brown) 43:68

Bright, Susie (Brown) 45:49

Bright family

 and Railway exhibition 44:70

Bright family, Otaki Museum exhibits from 43:68

Bright (Mr) Ōtaki landowner 45:8

Bright's Theatre 43:67, 43:68, 44:59

 dances, balls in 44:60

 opened 1913 (Ōtaki Museum exhibition) 46:59

Brightwell Brothers, Auckland 43:46

Britton, John

 at CAB national AGM, 2015 42:18*photo*

Citizens Advice Bureau national president 42:18

Brockett, John, bought Gimblett's Four Square store, 1975 42:15

Brooks, Allan

 Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51

Brother Joseph, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22*photo*

Brown, Byron (Paul Byron) 45:49, 45:49*photo*, 45:74

 married Susannah Bright 43:68

 and millstones from Haruatai flourmill 43:13*table*

 and Otaki Museum exhibits 43:67

 Ōtaki Town Extensions no 5, 1916 45:8*plan*

 purchased Taumanuka 45:5 (Ōtaki Māori land block) 45:7

 Rangatira Street property 44:50

 Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

 sale of Manakau general store to Howard Andrew 42:44

Brown, Hugh, and Brown Acres shop 45:37

Brown, John, veteran at dedication of Ōtaki Services Cemetery entranceway 42:8*photo*

Brown, Liz, as author
'A win for Manakau' 46:52
Field Hut centenary story 46:12-13
'Waitohu School 45:60th Anniversary'
45:20-21

Brown, Pauline (Burgess) 43:68, 45:74
Brown, Susannah née Bright 43:68
Brown, Susie née Bright 45:49, 45:74
Brown family, Otaki Museum exhibits from
43:68
chandelier 43:68*photo*

Brownhill, Craig, Otaki scholar 2013
41:25

Bruce, Calum, Otaki scholar 1997
41:25

Bruce, Donald A., Otaki scholar 1969
41:25

Bruce, Robert M, Otaki scholar 1940
41:25

Brunell, F
Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Brunning, Janet, Roydon Textiles pyjama
line 42:36

Brunton, Diane, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:22, 45:23*photo*, 45:24,
45:24*photo*

Brunton, Don
Dowsetts drapers shop 42:35
involved in development of the 'Sunny
Otaki' brand and logo 41:65,
44.34

Brunton, Gary, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:22, 45:22*photo*, 45:23*photo*,
45:24, 45:24*photo*

Brunton, Harold, Dowsetts drapers shop,
Main Street 42:35

Brunton, Pat, Dowsetts drapers shop
42:35

Bryant, Joan née Drake, friend of Rose
Monk 43:76

Bryant, Marlene, Waitohu School staff
1995 45:21*photo*

Buchan, Di
as author
(*Aiming High; the story of Byron
Brown and his Grand-daughter
Mary-Annette*) 45:49,
45:49*photo*

'Mary-Annette Hay - friend of Ōtaki'
45:74-75

'Teaching at the Health Camp'
46:32-35

Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR)
43:59
chair of the FOR Trust 41:43
omitted as the author of 'Otaki women
and the fight for the vote' volume
40:62-65 41:73

Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o
Ōtaki) AGM 2024 46:75*photo*

Queen's Service Medal (QSM) 44:56

Buckley, Elizabeth Margaret née Green
43:40, 44:41

Buckley, Jeremiah 43:40, 44:41

Buckley, John David 'Jack,' photographer
43:40-41, 43:40-41*photos*, 44:41-43,
44:41*photo*, 44:42*photo*, 44:43*photo*

Buddle Angus solicitors 44:78

Buick, Heneti, kaiwhakahaere of Te Puna
Oranga 45:35

building industry 44:71, 44:71*photo*

Bull, Jamie, Zero Waste Otaki 43:38
wood recycling project 42:23

Burgess, Berenice 45:74*photo*

Burgess, Frederick (Pete) 45:74

Burgess, Mary-Annette (Hay) 45:49,
45:74-75, 45:74*photo*

Burgess, Pauline née Brown 43:68,
45:74, 45:74*photo*

Burnett, John (Snow), staff member at
Otaki District High School 41:18

Burns, Guy, donated a whaling try pot to
Friends of the Ōtaki River (FOTOR)
41:9
stolen 46:46
and whaling installation Ōtaki River
46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Burr, Ted, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:22*photo*, 45:23*photo*

Burt, Glenn

with foundation students at Otaki
College reunion 2019
41:16*photo*

memories of Otaki District High School
41:17, 41:17*photo*

Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952
41:19*photo*

...see also 'Thoughts on the Otaki
College reunion 26–27 April 2019,'
compiled by Ron Gibbard

Burt, Hilton, staff member at Otaki District
High School 41:17, 18

Burton, Sharon, Ōtaki Family History
Society 44:30*photo*

Buswell, Angela, at gathering to inspect
new site for Mirek Smisek kilns
42:11

Buswell, Angela, local body elections
2019, elected to Kapiti Coast District
Council 41:15

Butt, Captain, and Salvation Army
43:23

butterflies, cabbage white 44:62-63,
44:62*photo*

Buxton, Alfred 46:19*photo*, 46:21*photo*
as agent for Dickerson, Goodwin &
Chaplin real estate 46:21
as garden designer 46:19, 46:19-20
buried Ōtaki cemetery 46:21*photo*
'Flowers and gardens: Alfred Buxton in
Ōtaki' 46:18-21

Buxton, Emily 46:19*photo*, 46:21*photo*
wife of Alfred 46:18

Buxton, Merle (Kirkwood) 46:19*photo*
daughter of Alfred and Emily 46:18

Buxton, Ray
son of Alfred and Emily Buxton 46:18

Byron's Resort, Otaki, millstones at
43:8*photo*

Bythell, Annie
'Family and the family business - Pat
Edhouse's Memories' 41:26-29

Otaki Historical Society committee
vice-president 41:75, 76*photo*

'Sonia Snowden - master weaver'
42:3-6

Bythell, Brent
award of United Fire Brigade of NZ
50-year Service gold star medal
42:23, 42:23*photo*

Ōtaki Family History Society
44:30*photo*

Otaki Players involvement 42:69,
42:69*photo*

Bythell, Sharon, in *Charlie and the
Chocolate Factory*, 1981
42:69*photo*

C

C S Grocers
flooding, floods 44:48*photo*

C Walker & Sons Ltd (advertisement)
45:59

cabbage white butterfly (*Piens rapae*)
44:62*photo*

cabbage white butterfly (*Pieris rapae*)
44:62-63, 44:62*photo*

Calder, Margaret, ATL librarian
44:72*photo*

calligraphy by Bruce Jones 43:78*ills*

Calvin, Mr, bought sports equipment and
gift shop from Ted Gimblett, 1988
42:15

Cameron, Kezna, as photographer
45:cover*photo*

Cameron, Shirley, and Rodney Inteman
featured in article on life in Otaki
41:11

Campbell, Norman
milling on land that was later part of
Kaitawa Scenic Reserve 42:52

pioneer sawmiller, Waikanae to Otaki
41:46, 51-52

Campbell, Revd Ian, conducted service of
thanksgiving for the destroyed Red
House Cafe (previously the Te Horo
Store) 41:34

Campbell Land & Timber Company
(CL&T)

Charles Guy Powles, manager, early
1900s 41:49

E.G. Pilcher, company secretary, early 1900s 41:49

G.L. Winger, company foreman at Moonshine, early 1900s 41:49

Kaitawa Scenic Reserve: plan of CL&T properties auctioned in 1908 42:51 *map*

Kaitawa Scenic Reserve: sawmilling on land that was later part of the reserve 42:51

official statistics on CL&T operations 1905-07 41:51 *table*

sawmilling business established by Norman Campbell in 1890s 41:46

canaries Alfred Buxton and 46:20

Cannes Film Festival, Māoriland wins Global Production Award 46:46

Cant, Sharon, Ōtaki Playcentre 1990 45:19 *photo*

Cape Campbell, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38 *illustration*

Cape Koamaroo, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38 *illustration*

Capewell, Jocelyn, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30 *photo*

Capitol guest house (Mrs Anketell) 45:58

Carkeek, Garth, Self Help shop, Main Street 42:32

Carkeek, Hemaima Te Hiwi 44:72

Carkeek, Louise, December 2019 42:20

Carkeek, Morgan 19th century Otaki surveyor 41:36-37, 42:63

hand drawn map of Tararua Range, 1875 41:37 *map*

Carkeek, Mount, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37 *map*

Carkeek, Pareraukawa née Atkinson, and Salvation Army barracks 43:24

Carkeek, Rikihana (Bunny), and Salvation Army barracks 43:24

Carkeek, Rikihana Te Rei 44:72

Carkeek, Stephen, local body elections 2019, elected to Otaki Community Board 41:15

Carkeek, Taipua, Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19 *photo*

Carkeek, Te Waari author of article on Māori double wedding (Vol 33) 46:30

Historian and Storyteller 44:72, 44:72 *photo*

at Raukawa Marae **46:5**

Carkeek, Tiriata, memory of Jackson Hing's fruit & vegetable truck in Otaki 41:66

Carkeek, W, *The Kapiti Coast: Maori History and Place Names* (1966) and shellfish preservation 44:7

Carley, Allan (Museum of Aviation Kāpiti) Discover Kāpiti Heritage Group (Heritage and Environment Award), Wellington Airport Regional Community Awards 46:44

Carmont, proprietor Telegraph Hotel 43:16

Carpenter, Fletcher, rugby player 44:55, 44:55photo

Carpenter, Jeanette and birds' egg bounty 43:45 Ōtaki Historical Society committee member 41:75, 76photo, 43:82photo, 44:25, 44:25photo, 44:81, 44:82photo

Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:16

Carpenter, Paul, Ōtaki Playcentre 1970s 45:16photo

Carpenter, Richard (Dick) helped develop Sunny Otaki brand and logo 41:65, 44:34

Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38photo

Carpenter, Sarah, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69photo

Carpenter, Sophie, and Otaki Scholars 44:57photo

Carpenters Pharmacy and Sunny Ōtaki logo 44:34

Carr, Nancy, Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30photos

Carr, Peter as photographer 46:backcover

Carrera Ceilings, business established by Herbert Percival Evans 41:26

Carroll, Maryann, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:54photo

Carroll, Sue, Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30photo

Ōtaki Railway exhibition 44:67

Carroll, Sue, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21photo

Carter, Mona (Housiaux). memories 44:58-60

Cartner, Mr, Taungata cableway 42:59

cartography (Bruce Jones) 43:78-79, 43:78-79ills, 43:back coverills

Case, Dr Emalani, Kaitiakitanga lecturer 43:58

Case crossmotor 12-20 tractor 45:33photo

Catholic Ball 44:60

Catholic Church mission at Ōtaki 44:6

Pukekaraka 46:5

Catholic convent, 1904

schoolgirls at 46:58*photo*

Catholic Māori Mission (Society of Mary),
Pukekaraka
and early development of Ōtaki
46:56-58

Catholic Mission school 46:57-58
girls at convent, 1904 46:58*photo*

Catto, Graeme R.D., Otaki scholar 1963
41:25

celery growing 44:77, 44:77*photo*

Central Districts Trotting Club
Ōtaki Trotting Club and 46:39

Central Hotel, Main Street
fire, 1961 42:35, 42:35*photo*, 43:50
and Otaki Museum 43:66
pub and accommodation 42:35,
42:35*photo*

ceramic items as artefacts 45:42,
45:42*photo*, 45:45-46, 45:45*photo*
plates 45:39*photo*, 45:40

Chairs Hair Design, advertisement
41:18

Chamberlain, Jean, Citizens Advice
Bureau national AGM 2015
42:18*photo*

chamberpot as artefact 45:47*photo*

Chapman, Ann 45:72*photo*
as author ('Renée Remembered')
45:72-73
and Osneloc House 46:27-28

and Otaki Community Health Trust
43:27

Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
45:70, 45:70*photo*

Chapman, Lloyd
Member NZ Order of Merit (MNZM)
44:55
and Osneloc House 46:27

Charles, Connie, and Rose Monk 43:75

Charles, Louie, and Rose Monk 43:75

Charles, Maria (Wallace), and Rose Monk
43:75

Charles Fleming Village
residents 44:79

Chen, Tai-ho, Otaki scholar 1987 41:25

Chetwin, Sue, Companion of the New
Zealand Order of Merit, 2021
42:22-23

childhood in Otaki, Heather Watson's
reminiscences 1949-1958
with Bronwyn Tunnicliff, Raymond Moy,
Murray Moy and Donald Watson
outside 31 (now 51) Kirk Street in
the 1950s 41:22*photo*

community life 41:21-22

health and hygiene 41:20

holidays 41:22

primer years (years 1&2) 41:19

school clothing 41:20

school sports and exercise 41:20

Standards 1 to Form 2 (years 3-8) 41:20-22

teachers at Otaki School 41:20

Children of Mary Society, Pukekaraka 43:29*photos*

Chinese Association room, Main Street 42:33

Chinese market gardeners in Ōtaki 41:66, 44:73-77
at Ōtaki railway 44:68

Chinese memorabilia in Otaki Museum 43:68

Chrichton, Regan, with Otaki Scholars 44:57*photo*

Chrichton, Regan, with Ōtaki Scholars 44:57*photo*

Chris Thomsen Motors, Maurice King worked at 46:71

Christchurch massacres, Otaki events commemorate the Christchurch victims 41:10

Christiani & Nielson (NZ) Ltd 42:56

Christoffel, Chris, and Ōtaki Museum 44:27*photo*

Christoffel, Marie, and Ōtaki Museum 44:27*photo*

Chronicle newspaper, Otaki office, Main Street 42:33

Chrystalls' farm flooding, floods 44:48*photo*

Chung, Dow K 44:73*photo*, 44:74*photo*

Church of Christ youth camp 43:17

churches. See All Saints; Catholic; Methodist; Presbyterian; Rangiātea; St Mary's

Churchill, John, Ōtaki mayor 44:35

Citizens Advice Bureau (CAB), Otaki, the first 40 years, by Janice King 42:17-19, 42:17-19*photos*

City Hotel, Wellington 44:44

City of Auckland 44:66, 44:66*photo*

Hugh Moffatt's grandparents emigrated from Scotland, 1878 42:67

model of 43:54*photo*

and Otaki Beach memorial rock 43:72

shipwreck Otaki River bar, 1878 42:65, 43:16, 43:53-54

City of Sydney, SS 43:35

civic and community awards. See awards and honours, Ōtaki recipients of

Civic Theatre, Main Street Ōtaki 43:67, 45:59

Hair (Otaki Players) 43:59

renovation work completed, June 2021 42:7, 42:7*photos*

Ron Gibbard's memories 42:34

Clark, Bella, and Salvation Army 43:22*photo*

Clark, Florence, Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:69*photo*

Clark, John, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Clarke, C, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Clarke, Clarry, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Clarke, Robin, King's Service Medal (KSM) 45:35

Claude Hamilton (steamer) 43:14

Clifden Cottage artefacts 45:39*photo* relocation of 41:43

Small family and 44:55, 45:39

Clifton, Rod helps in Te Horo floods 44:49

Horowhenua Vintage Machinery Club 45:33

restoration of hay-baler 42:67

vintage tractors display at Mirek Smisek Ceramic Arts Trust fundraiser 41:10

Clifton, S, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

clock (Ōtaki Museum exhibit) presented by Ōtaki Volunteer Fire Brigade to Augustus Ernest (Ernie) Twist 46:53*photo*

clothing, fashion dress from 1960s (Mary Quant style) Edhouse Draper & Clothier 46:54, 46:54*photo*

Cloudy Bay, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38*illustration*

Clue Hunt 46:75, 46:75*photo*

Coast Access Radio 104.7FM OHJ sponsors 44:4

Coast35 trail 44:56

Coastal Digger Services (Terry) 45:43

Cobb, Cyril, father of Ted, farmer at Te Horo 46:46

Cobb, Ted obituary 46:46, 46:46*photo*

Cobb family, pioneer Te Horo farmers 41:33

Cobblers Lunch Group 43:72 civic award 43:59

Cobwebs Community Trust 43:72

Cockayne, Leonard, and sand dune stabilisation 43:43

Cockburn, Doug, adze found in Tararua Ranges 41:54*table*

Cockburn, G. Gordon, Otaki scholar 1950 41:25

Cockrell, Evadne Country Women's Institute (CWI) drama group 'Maud's memories (Living treasures Part Four) 46:43

Cockrell, Frederick, owner of Cockrell's store, Main Street 42:12

Cockrell, Harold, owner of Cockrell's store, Main Street 42:12

Cockrell, Nellie (née Judd), crossing Judd's bridge 42:60*photo*

Cockrell's store, Main Street, Otaki 42:12

Coffee cart Red Wagon (Alan (Snow) Signal) Waikawa Beach 46:46*photo*

Cole, Aileen 45:71 picked flowers for Buxtons 46:18

Cole, Barry as author ('The Day the Tanks Came to Town') 45:56

'Demolishing a wing of the Jubilee Hotel to build our home' 42:25-26

obituary 45:71, 45:71*photo*

with piece of heart matai, part of a Jubilee Hotel verandah lintel 42:26*photo*

and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Cole, Cathie Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

on verandah, Otaki Maternity Home, 1982 42:42*photo*

Cole, Colleen, wife of Joe Walker, mother to Kerry, Debra, Shane, Trudie and Bronia 41:71-72

Cole, Huia and Ethel, demolition of a Jubilee Hotel wing 42:25-26

Cole, Noeline Jennifer (Gimblett) 41:65, 44:78-79, 44:78-79*photos*

Cole, Raewyn 45:71, 45:71*photo*

Cole, Sherryn, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Cole, Yvonne, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Colenso, Elizabeth Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Colenso, Frances Mary (Fanny) (Simcox) and Osneloc House 46:27

Colenso, William father of Frances Mary (Fanny) (Simcox) 46:27

Coles, W, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Coles Real Estate, Rose Monk at 43:76

Coley, Mr, purchaser of Otaki Gorge property 42:59

Collin, Marie, Rangiātea Church 44:53

Collings, Kristin, Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

Collings, Mike, Te Horo Store proprietor, 2002-04 41:34

Collins, Heeni, and Wai 2200 claim 43:60-61

Collins, Jean, Paraparaumu Beach
garden designed by Alfred Buxton
46:20

Collis, Betty, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Collis, Brian
Maurice King and 46:72
on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73*photo*

Collis, J, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50

Collis, Roy, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee
1966 46:36*photo*

Collison, Thomas Bernard 45:4

Colman, Mary
Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans &
Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021 (Kāpiti
Coast Harness Racing Club)
46:41*photo*

patron, Kapiti Coast Harness Racing
Club 46:40-41

Compton, Gwynn, local body elections
2019, elected to Kapiti Coast District
Council 41:15

Comte, Father Jean-Baptiste
and flourmills 43:6, 43:10, 43:11
and Pukekaraka Catholic Māori Mission
(Society of Mary) 46:56,
46:57-58

concert party, Salvation Army 43:22-23,
43:22*photo*

Concrete Doctors, advertisement 41:22

Connell, Marjorie Bertha as photographer
45:68*photo*

Connolly, John
Te Horo Rural Fire Brigade grant from
Ōtaki and District Horse Sports
Club 45:55

Connor, Bill and sister Avis, owners of
milk bar, Main Street 42:33
'Continuous occupation of land for 150
million years!', by Jim Matheson
41:45

Convent Road
flooding, floods 44:49*photo*

Cook, Eric
built family home, Rangiuru Rd Ōtaki
46:43
store in Main Street 42:33,
42:33*photo*

Cook, G., Otaki Sports Committee, c1905
42:71*photo*

Cook, Kathleen, seamstress 44:60

Cook, Liza, in Raukawa Hockey Team
1924 43:67*photo*

Cook, Mary, in Raukawa Hockey Team
1924 43:67*photo*

Cook, Raureka (Lisa)

mother of Kimihia Cook-Porter,
discusses pollution of Mangapouri
Stream 46:23-24

Cook, Samuel
grandfather of Kimihia Cook-Porter
46:23

Cook, T U, Manawatu trader 43:12

Cook family home, Rangiuru Rd Ōtaki
46:43*photo*

Cook-Porter, Kimihia as author
'Looking back at the past as a way of
solving our problems of the future'
('Te titiro whakamuri ki te
onamata, hei oranga mō te
anamata')

Te Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa
Māori o Te Rito 46:22-26

Cooksley, Denis, Otaki School primer 4
class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Cooksley, Ian
adze found in Tararua Ranges 41:53,
54*table*

container from Jubilee Hotel 42:25,
42:25*photo*

'Crossing the Otaki River' 42:55-61

'Interesting Manakau Farm Relic' article
45:37-38

'Maori artefacts of the Tararua Ranges'
41:53-55*table*

'Maori Flourmills in Horowhenua and
Kapiti' 43:5-12

'More about pocket money' 44:61-63

Ōtaki Historical Society committee
member 41:75, 76*photo*,
43:82*photo*, 44:81, 44:82*photo*

and Otaki Museum exhibition 43:66

'Pocket Money' 43:43-46, 44:61-63

'Whitebait at Ōtaki River' 44:11-18

Cooksley, Joe
Family Hotel 45:50

Cooksley family, managers of Family
Hotel 42:34

Cooksley's Transport
passenger services 44:59

Cooper, Jean (Lutz)
worked as nurse, married Carl Lutz
46:62

Cootes, Barbara, Ōtaki School pupil
44:78*photo*

Cootes, James, as goldminer 43:14

Cootes, James, at gathering to inspect
new site for Mirek Smisek kilns
42:11

Cootes, James, local body elections 2019,
elected to Kapiti Coast District
Council 41:15

Cootes, Nikea, Ōtaki Historical Society's
history prize winner, 2018 41:74

Corbett, Athol, assisted with the Otaki
Museum RSA exhibition 41:59

Corbitt, Jenn, 'Ngā Kōrero mai i te Wāhi Ara Tereina - Stories from the Railway' 44:67-70

corks, beer 44:61

Corrigan, Mr, farm and sawmill 42:59

Corrigan's No 1 and 2 mill cableways 42:59

Corrigan's Otaki River Bridge 42:59

Costley, Tim (MP) 45:35
against Manakau Heights proposed overbridge 46:52

Cotter, Dot, and St Andrew's Church 43:28

Cottle, John, with foundation students at Otaki College reunion 2019 41:16*photo*

Coulter, Mrs as president CWI
'Maud's memories (Living treasures Part Four) 46:43

Countdown Supermarket, Otaki 43:50

Country Calendar, Carl Lutz featured on 46:64

Country Women's Institute (CWI)
'Maud's memories (Living treasures Part Four) 46:43

County Patriotic Society 42:45

County Road (Main Road). See Main Road

courthouse, Otaki 43:50-51

Coury, Anne

'From Genealogy to Family and Social History' 44:29-31

Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30*photo*

Covid-19 lockdown, March 2020 42:21, 42:21*photos*

Covid-19 lockdown, vaccination drives 43:59, 43:60, 43:60*photo*

Cowan, Leigh (Zero Waste Otaki) 43:38, 43:39*photo*

Cowie, Fraser, Otaki scholar 2017 41:25

Cowie, Marie 45:76*photo*

Coxon, Beverley (nee Nolan) and Alex Loo, 'A boarder at five years old' 41:23-24

with group of boarders at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1948 41:23*photo*

with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Crack, Elizabeth (Booth), married 1861 44:37

Craddock, Chris

Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans & Associates Otaki Cup 2021 (Kāpiti Coast Harness Racing Club) 46:41*photo*

Craig, Miss, dress shop (Julie Fashions?) 42:37

Cranfield, Mathew, Ōtaki Scholar 2023
44:57*photo*

Crawford, James, explorer and gold
seeker, Otaki River 42:63

Crawford, L. G., Pukeatua (Roaring Meg)
vehicle bridge 42: 59

Crawford, Mount, on Morgan Carkeek's
1875 map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*

crayfish, freshwater
waterways as source of 46:24

Croad, Adele, on Town Princess float,
queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*

Croft, Mae, Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:39

Croft, N P (Norm)
Ōtaki harness race owner and trainer
46:41
with horses 46:37*photo*

Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:39
committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Crombie, Kevin
St John Health Shuttle grant from Ōtaki
and District Horse Sports Club
45:55

Cromby, Dave and Ted, building of bridge
across Waiotauru River to
Sheridan's Creek tramway 42:60

Crosby, Bing, Self Help shop, Main Street
42:32

Crosby, Winnie, Roydon Textiles pyjama
line 42:36

Cruickshank, Peter B., Otaki scholar 1947
41:25

Crystals Bend Walkway, public toilets for
45:26*photo*

Cunningham, Earl
Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:39
committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*

Cunningham, Ernest
Ōtaki Trotting Club and 46:39
drew plans for track 46:37

Curtis, Maine, Waitohu School principal
45:20

Cusiter, Calum, Otaki scholar 1998
41:25

Cusiter, Christopher P., Otaki scholar
2000 41:25

cycle path (clip-on)
Ōtaki River bridge 46:50

Cyclone Gabrielle 44:55-56

D

daffodils, commercial growing of 46:18

dairy, Main Street (Ken Templey) 43:42

dairy farming
animal feedlot, Manakau 45:37-38

Cobb, Ted, obituary 46:46

Cobb, Ted, with triplet calves
46:46*photo*

dairy industry
loading milk cans onto train
43:40*photo*

see also Rahui Dairy Company
(Factory, milk station)

Dalgety possum fur sales 43:44

Dalton, Paul (Surf Lifesaving NZ) 43:30, 43:31

Daly, Mihinui, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

dances, community. See balls, dances

Daniel Colonel Bailey (Raniera Kanara Peiri), dedicated as baby 43:21

darkroom disease (glutaraldehyde poisoning) 43:26-27

D'Ath, Dodi, with the standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

D'Ath family home, moving of 43:37*photo*

D'Ath Street 45:28, 45:28*photo*

Davidson, Andrew, Otaki scholar 2004 41:25

Davidson, Mavis, climber, Tararua Ranges, consultant for Chris Maclean book *Tararua* 41:37

Davies, Colin, Ōtaki resident 44:20

Davies, Colin, Te Horo resident 44:20

Davis, Hoani, Te Reo o Raukawa radio station 46:9

Davis, Whata, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Davis, Whatakaraka, on Raukawa Marae 46:7

Daymond-Box, Ngahina, whariki weaver, gathering harakeke 42:4*photo*

De Gruchy, Captain (*Otaki*), advertisement 43:35

de Jersey Clere, Frederick, architect 45:29

De Molen windmill (Foxton) 43:6

Dean, Robyn, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21*photo*

Deller, Judy, Ōtaki School pupil 44:78*photo*

Deller, Keith, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*, 43:33*photo*, 43:34*photo*, 44:80

Dempsey, Rev Gordon, in Ōtaki Historical Society 43:62, 44:25, 44:25*photo*

Dempsey, Helen author of article on Māori double wedding 46:30

in Ōtaki Historical Society 43:62, 44:25*photo*

Denton, A, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Denton, Les (?), Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Denton family buys land at Rāhui 44:39

Denton's Bush on Lutz farm, Rāhui Valley 46:62

Department of Conservation (DOC)

Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is the River, exhibition at Otaki Museum, 2021 42:62-65

management of Kaitawa Scenic Reserve 42:51

obsidian found in the Tararua Ranges 41:55

replacement of Boielle's Flat bridge 42:60

restoration of the Otaki Health Camp Rotunda 42:11

support for Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43

Depression era, memories of 45:57-58

Derham, Edgar land purchases 45:9

Derham family, pioneer Te Horo farmers 41:33

Devenport, Wendy harness race trainer 46:41

Devonshire, Pip, Otaki weaver 42:6

Dewes, Cathy, Raumatā School (Rotorua) 46:10

DIC, Wellington department store, 1950s 41:27

Dickerson, Goodwin & Chaplin real estate Alfred Buxton as agent for 46:21

Dictionaries in Schools, Ōtaki Rotary Club funds distributed to 46:17

Dinnison, David, cornet and memorabilia displayed in Otaki Museum's RSA centenary exhibition 41:59

Dinnison, Doris & David, Locals farewell the Te Horo post office 41:33

diphtheria, home cure to prevent 46:31

Discover Kāpiti Heritage Group Heritage and Environment Award, Wellington Airport Regional Community Awards 46:44

Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o Ōtaki) and 46:75

Dobson, William (Bill), and millstone from Poroutawhao flourmill 43:13

Dodd, Andy (Subsurface Ltd) 45:43-44

Dodds, Thomas, and flourmills 43:6, 43:8

Dodds, Travellers Rest proprietor 43:16

dolls as artefacts 45:46-47, 45:46

domestic life, exhibits in Otaki Museum 43:66-67

Dominion Monarch (Shaw Savill), incorrectly named in vol 40:56; photo is of the *Southern Cross* 41:73

Donald, William S., Otaki scholar 1956 41:25

Donnelly, Barbara (Mansell), Kapiti Coast Country Fair 45:54

door to door sellers 'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures, Part four) 46:42-43

Doreen Blumhardt Studio, Te Horo 45:30

dosinia, ringed (*Dosinia anus*) 44:6-7

Dosinia anus (dosinia, ringed) 44:6-7

Douglas, Norman, Otaki School cricket team, 1939 42:46

Douglas Walker Memorial Educational Trust awards (Rotary project) 46:14-15 funds invested with Nikau Foundation 46:17

Downie, Gordon W., Otaki scholar 1972 41:25

Downtown Retailers' Association, Ōtaki and one-way street system 1984 45:13

Dowsetts shop supports Sunny Ōtaki brand 44:34

Doyle, Cath, Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41photo

Doyle, Graham, Maurice King and 46:72

Doyle, Kirsty, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12

Doyle, Marie, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21photo

Doyle, Raukawa, Manu Korero speech competition 43:62, 43:62photo

Doyle, Robin (Rob) and Rangiuru Road house 43:37

Doyle, Sam, teacher and rugby player dies 44:54-55

Doyle, Tracey, wife of Sam 44:55

Drake, Amy, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:54photo

Drake, Joan (Bryant), friend of Rose Monk 43:76

Draper, John, 'Restoring the historic Mirek Smisek kilns' 41:44

Dreaver, Anthony (Kāpiti US Marines Trust), Discover Kāpiti Heritage Group (Heritage and Environment Award) at Wellington Airport Regional Community Awards 46:44

OMNZ 45:35

Ōtaki Museum (Wellington Heritage Festival event at) 46:76photo

secretary, Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43

Dreaver, Tony, and Heritage Trail 43:72

dress from 1960s (Mary Quant style)

Edhouse Draper & Clothier 46:54photo

dressmakers, seamstresses 44:59, 44:60

Driver, Fred and Kapiti Brass Band instruments at Otaki Museum 43:70photo

Three Decades On (Kapiti Brass Band publication) 43:70, 43:70*photo*

drownings, surf lifesaving and 43:30

Duckworth, Mr, driver of horse-drawn trolleys for Moonshine Timber Mill 41:50

Duffus, John L., Otaki scholar 1964 41:25

Duffy Books in Schools

Ōtaki Rotary Club and 46:14, 46:17

Duncan, Mrs as president CWI

'Maud's memories (Living treasures Part Four) 46:43

Duncan, Ron, joiner 42:26

Dundas, Mount, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Dunstan Street, Ōtaki

development of 44:44, 44:44*plan*, 44:45, 44:52, 44:52*photo*, 44:68

market garden in 44:75, 44:77, 44:77*photo*

research into 44:30, 44:67

roadworks corner Mill Road 46:51*photo*

Durand, Dr Dick, Otaki Medical Centre 43:25

Durie, Arohia, in USA and Canada 46:4

Durie, Mason, in USA and Canada 46:4

Durie, Sir Taihākurei (Eddie) 45:36, 45:36*photo*

D'Urville's Island, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38*illustration*

E

Eades, Wayne, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*, 43:33*photo*, 43:34*photo*

Eagar (businessman)

Hadfield township sections leased to 45:4

Eagar, Edward (NSW) 43:14

Eagar, Geoffrey (Geoff) 43:14, 43:16-17

death notices 43:16-17

funeral notice 43:16

grave of 43:17*photo*

Eagar, Geoffrey (NSW) 43:14, 43:16

Eagar, Henry (Harry) 43:14-15, 43:14*photo*

Eagar, Rawinia (Ngati Raukawa) 43:15

Eagar, Richard 43:14

as shipping agent 43:14

Eagar family, early settlers of Otaki 43:14-17

Eagar's store, Main Street, Otaki 42:12

Eagle, Roy, Te Horo School cricket team, 1939 42:46

Early Medical Women of New Zealand, UA project 43:69

earthquake-prone buildings, Otaki and Te Horo 42:9

Otaki Beach pavilion 42:9, 42:9*photo*

Otaki Museum 42:9

Te Horo Hall 42:10, 42:10*photo*

earthquakes, effects of 1855 43:7, 43:9, 43:12

Tonga volcanic eruption 43:60

East, Charles, sold oil paintings door to door

'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures, Part four) 46:42

East Quip Ltd, replacement of Boielle's Flat bridge 42:60

Easter Sports (Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Day) 45:50

Easton, T, weathered sperm whale tooth found in the Tararua Ranges 41:53*table*

Edgell family. See Egdell

Edhouse, Diane, daughter of Pat & Don Edhouse, died from cancer 41:27, 29

Edhouse, Don businessman, Edhouse Draper & Clothier; motorsport enthusiast 41:27-29

cutting the wedding cake with Pat, 1956 41:28*photo*

driving his EJ Special car 41:29*photo*

father of Jeff and Diane 41:28

with his Austin A30, and a news reporter 41:29*photo*

Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

with Pat on their wedding day, and parents Harry & Lillian 41:28*photo*

president of Levin Motor Racing Club 41:28

and Sunny Ōtaki brand 44:34

Edhouse, Harry Gunner Henry (Harry) Edhouse WWI 41:58*photo*

co-owner of Edhouse Draper and Clothier 42:35, 46:54

father of Don 41:28

With Lillian, and Don & Pat on their wedding day 41:28*photo*

Edhouse, Jeff ran lap times to the secretary at motor races as a boy 41:28

son of Pat & Don 41:27

Edhouse, Joan, sister of Don 41:28

Edhouse, Lillian co-owner of Edhouse Draper and Clothier 42:35, 46:54

with Harry, and Don & Pat on their wedding day 41:28*photo*

mother of Don 41:28

Edhouse, Patricia (Pat, nee Evans) competing in the Mrs NZ contest, c. 1970 41:29*photo*

cutting the wedding cake with Don, 1956 41:28*photo*

in the DIC ladies dress department, Wellington 41:27*photo*

with Don at a dance, 1955 41:28*photo*

with Don on their wedding day, and Don's parents Harry & Lillian 41:28*photo*

family and business, interview with Annie Bythell 41:26-29

at a show, age 15, c. 1950 41:26*photo*

Edhouse building, now Maoriland Hub 42:7, 42:7*photos*, 42:35, 43:50

Edhouse Draper & Clothier

dress from 1960s (Mary Quant style) 46:54, 46:54*photo*

Heather Watson's memories 42:35

Otaki family business, closed in 2014 41:26-29

Ron Gibbard's memories, 1950s 42:35

Edhouse (H B) General Drapery Store 43:50

education as Mission of Whakatupuranga Rua Mano:Generation 2000 46:7

Edward, Fraser I., Otaki scholar 1993 41:25

Edward, Fred (billiard saloon) 43:42

Edward, John, Otaki scholar 1958 41:25

Edwards, Darren, KCDC Chief Executive 44:54*photo*

Edwards, Freddie, milk bar/snooker hall, Main Street 42:34

Edwards, Stevie, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Edwards, T, Pukenamu settler 44:22

eels, eeling 46:42

Egdell, Edward (Ted, Teddy)

bus operator 44:59

father of Rose Monk 43:75

Egdell, Molly née Wallace, mother of Rose Monk 43:75

Egdell, Rose Mary (Monk) 43:75-77*photos*, 44:80

Country Women's Institute (CWI) drama group 46:43

Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

E.J. Cook Ltd, Main Street

...see Cook, Eric, store in Main Street

Elder, Norman, obsidian found in Tararua Ranges 41:54*table*

Electra Business Hall of Fame, Carl Lutz inducted into 2013 46:64

Elevate Otaki 42:22

billboard showing value of manaakitanga 42:22*photo*

Elizabeth (schooner) 43:9

Elkington, Huitau, opening of Te Kura
ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Ellena Robertson, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th
Reunion 2024 45:17*photo*

Elliott, Sue OMNZ
King's Birthday Honours 2025
46:46-47

Ellison, Raniera, on Otago goldfields
43:14

Ellison, Te Pikitōtuku
planting trees at Mangapouri Stream
46:26*photo*

Ellison, Tom (All Black) 43:14

Emery, Dennis, delivered address on
kaitiakitanga at Te Wananga o
Raukawa lecture series 41:11

Emmelt Bros, Whanganui 42:58

Empson, Betty (née Lumsden)
Te Horo School tennis team, 1939
42:46
a woman of the land [obituary] 42:66,
42:66*photos*

Empson, Mrs, Country Women's Institute
(CWI) drama group 46:43

Empson, Tom
marriage to Betty, and family 42:66
returned serviceman 41:59
wreath made by Lorraine Kirker in
memory of 42:21*photo*

Emslie, Alfred M., Otaki scholar 1942
41:25

Endeavour (schooner) 43:35

Enereta Road (named for Enereta Te
Tarure) 45:28, 45:28*photo*

Energise Ōtaki
Bright Futures programme 44:54
members 44:55
solar energy farm opening, September
2020 42:22

Wellington Airport Community Awards
and 44:54, 44:54*photo*

English & Foreign Fur Company,
Wellington business, 1950s 41:27

Ennor, Bill, son of JST 43:54

Ennor, Chris, 'The Story of a Walking
Stick' 43:53-54

Ennor, John Sampson Trehane (JST),
passenger on *City of Auckland*
43:53-54

Ennor family walking stick 43:53-54,
43:53*photo*

Enoka, Benny, musician 44:59

Enoka, Henriette, with the standards 1&2
class at St Peter Chanel Catholic
school, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Enoka, Margie, with standards 1&2 class
at St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Enoka, Polly, Roydon Textiles employee
42:36

Enoka, Terry, with the standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

environmentalists

Joy Anderton (1945-2024) 46:60-61

epidemics (influenza, measles)

Flu epidemic, thought to have been spread by people attending Armistice celebrations 41:9

and manpower 43:6

Epiha, Te Akau, with Ōtaki Scholars 44:57*photo*

Erangee Heroe (Rangihiroa), chief who signed a Kapiti Island sale deed with his moko 41:39*deed document*

Eru, Billy-Glen, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Eru, Werahiko, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Evans, Graeme

brother of Pat Edhouse (nee Evans) 41:26

co-leader with Warren Green of Boy's Brigade and Lifeboys c. 1950s 41:26

Evans, Herbert Keith (Keith)

established H.K.Evans Ltd, a Hastings furniture shop 41:26

father of Pat Edhouse (nee Evans) 41:26

moved family to Rangatira Street, Otaki 1950 41:26

purchased land in Otaki Gorge from Mr Richardson, 1950 41:26

WWII service 41:26

Evans, Herbert Percival

founded Carrera Ceilings 41:26

grandfather of Pat Edhouse 41:26

Evans, Keith

father of Pat Edhouse (nee Evans), war service and business life 41:26

war service and business life 41:26

Evans, Marjorie, mother of Pat Edhouse, milliner, granddaughter of South Island sheepfarmers 41:26

Evans, Mrs, first president of women's committee RSA Otaki 1945 41:57

Evans, Patricia

...see Edhouse, Patricia (Pat, nee Evans)

Evans, Sandra

on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

with Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21*photo*

Everest, Peter, Otaki scholar 2001 41:25

'Everything everywhere all at once:
roadworks make life complicated'
Ōtaki roadworks 46:50-51

exhibitions, Ōtaki Museum
Te Wāhi Ara Tereina/ The Railway
44:67-70

Expressway. See Peka Peka to Ōtaki
(PP2Ō) Expressway

Expressway/ Te Ara Tuku a Te
Rauparaha
and railway precinct 44:70

F

Fairchild, Captain (*Hinemoa*) 43:36

Faith, Paul, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee
1985-86 46:38*photo*

Faith, Tim
50th birthday 42:22
Special Olympian, death of 46:44

Faith family
built Te Horo store in 1912 41:33
pioneer Te Horo family 41:33

Falconer, Rev. Jessica, speaker at
Waitangi Day Picnic, 2020 42:21

Falconer, Rev. Simon, speaker at
Waitangi Day Picnic, 2020 42:21

'Family and the family business —Pat
Edhouse's memories', by Annie
Bythell 41:26-29

Family Hotel, Main Street Ōtaki 42:34,
43:50

Joe Cooksley proprietor 45:50
and Otaki Museum 43:66

farming, farmers
dairy farming 46:62-63
Ray and Irene Mackle 46:65
Ray Mackle 46:65*photo*, 46:66*photo*
sheep 44:39
see also agriculture and horticulture;
Pukenamu

farming, Ōtaki railway and 44:68

Farquharson, Gordon B, Otaki scholar
1944 41:25

Farrell, J. Malcolm, Otaki scholar 1945
41:25

fashion post WWII, Pat Edhouse's
memories 41:26-27

faunal artefacts 45:45, 45:47-48,
45:47*photo*

Feasey, Warren, and others, obsidian
found in Tararua Ranges
41:53*table*

Federated Farmers Carl Lutz as life
member of 46:63

feedlot as farm relic 45:37-38

Feeney, Patrick Joseph as photographer,
Otago Witness 46:30-31

Felixstowe (wrecked) 43:16
and Otaki Beach memorial rock 43:72

Fell, N, ODCGS committee 44:73*photo*

fellmongery, Henry Walton's 43:10

Ferguson, Archibald, builder 44:39

Ferguson, Mr, committee member of RSA
Otaki, 1934. 41:56

ferry, Otaki River 43:16

Feyen, Michael, local body elections
2019, defeated as Horowhenua
District Council mayor 41:15

Field, Mr (relief worker) 45:58

Field, W H, and sand dune stabilisation
43:43

Field, William (Willie) MP 42:46
and Field's Express train service
44:60
and Tararua Tramping Club 46:12-13

Field Hut, centenary of 46:12-13,
46:12-13photos

centennial cake 46:2, 46:12,
46:12photo

Field research, Chris Maclean discusses
research methods, on land, at sea &
through interviews with locals
41:35, 36

Fielding, Bob, Otaki Orchestra member,
1900 42:38photo

Fielding, H, Otaki Maori Brass Band
45:62photo

Fielding, Mrs Bob, Country Women's
Institute (CWI) singing group
46:43

Fields, Lenka, with the Otaki College
equestrian team 41:12photo

Finlay, Parekawa

with Ari Leason & Terence Crawford
41:12photo

student at Otaki College, wins awards
with a bilingual scene from *Othello*
at the National Shakespeare
Festival 41:13

fire brigade, Ōtaki, established 1918

Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:59

fire station, Otaki, 1947 43:47photo

fires 43:16, 44:45, 44:47, 45:34
Main Street 1935 44:59

Matta Products factory 45:26photo

Otaki Surf Life Saving Club
43:32photo

Swamp Road, Te Horo 45:34photo

First Acre (racehorse) in Melbourne Cup
46:19-20

fish, fishing, freshwater
in Ōtaki River 44:13-14
in Ōtaki waterways 46:24-25

fish and chip shop, Main Street 42:33

Fisk, Jack, built Field Hut in Tararua
Ranges 46:13

Fitzgerald, Thomas, and flourmills 43:8

flags, flagstaffs
Kingitanga (Tāwhiao) 46:57

Flavour Field market garden, Arthur and
Judy Bills and 45:35

flax milling, Ōtaki railway and 44:68

Fleming, Peg, during interview with Joan
Maclean 1986 41:35photo

Fletcher Concrete & Infrastructure 42:56

floods, flooding 44:48-49*photos*

Main Street 43:16

Pukenamu settler wiped out by and Waimeha flourmill 43:10

flourmills, Māori

described in Museum exhibition 46:57

in Horowhenua and Kapiti 43:5-12

artefacts from 43:13*table*

Haruatai Mill 43:1*photo*

flowers, commercial growing of 43:25, 43:25*photo*, 44:62

'Flowers and gardens: Alfred Buxton in Ōtaki' 46:18-21

Flu epidemic, thought to have been spread by people attending Armistice celebrations 41:9

Fogarty, Mike, on the dedication of the Otaki Services Cemetery Memorial Entranceway 42:8

Fogden, H., committee member of inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916 41:56

Fogden, William, with Otaki Scholars 44:57*photo*

Fogden, William, with Ōtaki Scholars 44:57*photo*

FOR (Trust)

...see Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust

Ford Service garage, Otaki, 1947 43:47*photo*

Fordson tractors, Carl Lutz and 46:63-64, 46:63*photos*

Forest Lakes, William Simcox property 45:8

Foster, Dave, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*, 43:32*photo*

Foster, Dave, Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Foster, Mrs Wallace senior sold snapper at the beach 46:42-43

Foster, Stephen

harness race trainer 46:41

Foster, Wally, Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Four Square grocery owned by George, then Jack Gimblett, Main Street 42:14-15, 42:34, 42:34

Four Square receipt book 42:14*photo*

Four Square shop, award to 44:55

Fox, Douglas P., Otaki scholar 1938 41:25

Fox, Heather, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Fox, Stuart, restoration of Otaki Fire Brigade engine 42:67

Fox, Sylvia, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Foxton (De Molen windmill at) 43:6

Frampton, Brian, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22*photo*, 45:23*photo*

Francis, Lieutenant, and Salvation Army 43:18

Francis, Dr R.S.R., Robert Season Rodney Francis (Rodney), correction to initials in Index 41:73

Franklin, Trooper William Robert John Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Fraser, Allan, Otaki scholar 1989 41:25

Fraser, Andy, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Fraser, Don, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:23*photo*

Freeman, Arthur (wheelwright) 43:42

Freeman, Elma, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28 41:24*photo*

Freeman, Freddy, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28 41:24*photo*

Freeman, Harold, died in Tararua Ranges 46:13

Freeman, Herbert (wheelwright) 43:42, 43:42*photo*

Freemans Road, formerly Awahohonu Road 45:28

French, Tricia, and Otaki Museum exhibitions 43:65

Friedmann, Bennett, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69*photo*

Friends of Te Hapua Dunes and Wetlands 46:60

Friends of the Ōtaki River (FOTOR) advertisement 41:22 Barry Cole and 45:71 booklet 43:63 Carl Lutz and 46:64 hosted KCDC and WRC on a river walk to review river protection 41:9

Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is the River, exhibition at Otaki Museum, 2021 42:62, 64

Maurice King and 46:72 whaling installation at lookout 41:9, 46:47*photo*, 46:cover Theft of whale pot, whale bone from 46:46

Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) board of trustees 41:43 book sale 43:59 established to protect and restore 'The Rotunda' at Otaki Health Camp 41:43 fundraising for restoration of the rotunda 42:11, 42:11*photo* grant from KCDC Heritage Fund 42:10 The inside of the rotunda 41:43*photo*

Friends of the Ōtaki Rotunda (FOR)
Ōtaki Rotary Club funds distributed to
46:17

'Friends of the Ōtaki Rotunda (FOR),' by
Di Buchan 41:43

Friends of the Ōtaki Rotunda Trust
(FORT)
Mary-Annette Hay and 45:75

'From Genealogy to Family and Social
History' (Anne Coury) 44:29-31

Frost, Aurora, at Citizens Advice Bureau
information stall, 2016 42:19*photo*

fruit & vegetable supplies, Hing's Fruit
Shop and home deliveries 41:66

Fyfe, Rev. Rosie, speaker at Waitangi
Day Picnic, 2020 42:21

Fyson's Service Station
Maurice King worked at 46:71

Fyson's Servicentre Ltd
advertisement 45:59

G

Galaxias argenteus (giant kōkopu)
44:11-13

Galaxias brevipinnis (kōaro) 44:11-12,
44:11-13

Galaxias fasciatus (banded kōkopu)
44:11-13

Galaxias maculatus (īnanga) 44:11-13

Galaxias postvectis (shortjaw kōkopu)
44:11-13

galaxiids 44:11-13
habitat 44:14
lifecycle of 44:12

Gale, Wattie, Country Women's Institute
(CWI) singing group 46:43

Galloway, John, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
Sports Day 45:53

Galloway, Walter, bought Booth property
at Rāhui 44:39

gardens, gardening
Alfred Buxton as designer of 46:19-20
home gardens 46:42-43
Joy Anderton (1945-2024) 46:60-61

Gardiner, Kevin, at Bertelsens' market
garden 42:28*photo*

Gardner, Kevin, owned Dowsetts shop
44:34

Gardner, Robyn, owned Dowsetts shop
44:34

Garratt, Kevin, Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is
the River, exhibition at Otaki
Museum 42:62

Garratt, Trevor, and Otaki Museum
exhibitions 43:65

Garrity, Doug
Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966
46:36*photo*

Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86
46:38*photo*

Gawler, Maureen, wife of Ted 44:24

Gawler, Nic, owned land in Pukemanu Rd 41:32

Gawler, Nick, *Tales of Te Horo Beach: Memoirs of two generations of Gawler* 44:20, 44:23

Gawler, Ted 44:20

Tales of Te Horo Beach: Memoirs of two generations of Gawler 44:21, 44:22-24

Gaylor, Penny, local body elections 2019, elected as Kapiti representative on Greater Wellington Council 41:15

Geange, Stan, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36photo

Gear, James, of Gear Meat, pioneer Te Horo farmer 41:33, 44.21

Gear, Nola, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24photo

Gear, Owen, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24photo

Gear (Mr), purchased land Taumanuka Block 45:7

Gee, Albert, and Salvation Army 43:20-21

genealogy ('From Genealogy to Family and Social History') 44:29-31

geology, Kāpiti Coast 44:5-7

George Mann's Butchery, Main Street 42:35

Georgetti, Sam, with Ōtaki Scholars 44:57photo

giant kōkopu (*Galaxias argenteus*) 44:11-13

giant white butterfly (*Pieris brassicae*) 44:63

Gibbard, Des, work in Self Help shop, Main Street 42:32

Gibbard, Elsie

the difficulties encountered having sons at Horowhenua College in the 1950s 41:16

mother of Ron Gibbard, youngest son 42:32

Gibbard, Kevin, career in Otaki Post Office 42:34

Gibbard, Ron (Ronnie)

'A boy's walk through Main Street in the 1950s' 42:32-35

with foundation students at Otaki College reunion 2019 41:16photo

memories of Otaki District High School 41:18

on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73photo

'Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion 26–27 April 2019' 41:16-18

trustee, Otaki College Alumni Trust 41:18

Gibbs, Joe, built Field Hut in Tararua Ranges 46:13

Gibbs, Murray, harness race trainer 46:41

Gibson, Catherine Rosalie QSO, née Iles at Government House to receive the QSO, 1998 41:63*photo* obituary, teacher, civil servant, Fulbright scholar, founding trustee of Otaki Museum 41:63-64

Gibson, Ron husband of Catherine, counsellor 41:63 vice-president of Methodist Church of NZ 41:64

Giddens, Les, worker at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28*photo*

Gilbert, Beverley with Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21*photo* with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Gilbert, Heta, at Raukawa Marae 46:5*photo*, 46:7*photo*

Gilbert, Hine with Otaki School grade A basketball (now netball) team, 1959 41:21*photo*

with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Gilbert, Mr, Roydon Textiles employee 42:36

Gillies (Mr), purchased land Taumanuka Block 45:7

Gilpin, Ella, in OSLSC 43:32

Gilpin, Florence Mabel (Booth) 44:39

Gimblett, Frederick George (Ted) Bruce Jones worked for 43:78 obituary, businessman, golfer, surf lifesaver, volunteer fire service 41:65

at Otaki Beach with the Surf Club 41:65*photo* Ted in the 1950s 41:65*photo* took over Gimblett's Hardware Store from parents 42:33

Gimblett, Frederick George (Ted) & Noeline built house in Manuka Street, Otaki Beach 41:65 children Julie, Lesley, Stephen and Jenni 41:65 community service 42:15 Gimblett's hardware store 41:65, 42:15 Gimblett's Sports & Gifts 41:65, 42:15 photo in about 2000 42:15*photo* Gimblett, Frederick George 'Ted'

husband of Noeline 44:78-79,
44:79*photo*

promoted Sunny Ōtaki brand 44:34

promotes Sunny Ōtaki brand 44:34

Gimblett, George

Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966
46:36*photo*

Gimblett, George and Pearl

bought hardware/grocery in Main Street
Otaki, 1939 41:65, 42:12

community service 42:15

home, near corner of Matene Street
42:12, 42:13*photo*, 42:33

owners of L.G. Gimblett & Co., Ltd store
42:12, 42:33

parents of Ted, Jack, Leslie and Anne
Gimblett 41:65, **42:12**

photo in about 1960 42:15*photo*

Gimblett, Jack

brother of Ted Gimblett 41:65

Four Square grocery, Main Street
42:15, 42:34

involvement with All Saints' Anglican
Church 42:15, 42:15*photo*

joined brother Ted in Gimblett's
hardware store 42:15

Gimblett, L G Gimblett and Co store
43:48

Gimblett, Les, brother of Ted Gimblett
41:65

Gimblett, Maureen

coffee shop at the back of Gimblett's
hardware store 42:15

involvement with St Mary's Catholic
Church 42:15, 42:15*photo*

Ōtaki Maternity Home reunion
42:41*photo*

Gimblett, Noeline Jennifer née Cole

life story 44:78-79, 44:78-79*photos*

Gimblett, Noeline Jennifer née Cole

wife of Ted Gimblett 41:65 (*see also*
Gimblett, Frederick George (Ted)
& Noeline)

Gimblett, Pearl

...see Gimblett, George & Pearl

Gimblett, Ted. See Gimblett, Frederick
George (Ted)

Gimblett family, 'Fifty years of retailing on
Main Street' 42:12-15

Gimblett's Four Square store 42:14-15,
42:34

Four Square receipt book 42:14*photo*

Gimblett's hardware store 42:15, 42:33

Gimblett's Ltd (L.G. Gimblett & Co., Ltd)

general store 42:12, 13, 14

advertisements 42:12, 42:14

exterior in 1946 or 1947 42:14*photo*

interior in 1950s 42:13*photo*

Gimblett's Sports and Gifts 44:78

Gimblett's Sports & Gifts 41:65, **42:15**

Girl Guides

Jan Richmond and 45:76, 45:77

Glanville Hall, Pearl, Ōtaki Playcentre
70th Reunion 2024 45:17*photo*

Glass, Bill (occupational health physician)
43:27

glass items as artefacts 45:45-47,
45:46*photo*, 45:47*photo*

Gleeson, Clare as author
'Flowers and gardens: Alfred Buxton in
Ōtaki' 46:18-21

Gleeson's Road, grass grown at 45:37

glutaraldehyde poisoning (darkroom
disease) 43:26-27, 43:29

'go ashore' pot, found in sandhills by
Waitohu Stream 42:67,
42:67*photo*

Godber, Albert Percy, as photographer
45:67

Gold, Charles Emilius as artist
'Thompson's Warree, Ōtaki 1849'
(Tamihana Te Rauparaha's
house) 46:56*photo*

Gold Coast chicken factory, employer in
Te Horo, 1970s, site now Terry's
Concrete depot 41:32, 33

goldfields

Australian goldrush affects Otaki
flourmills 43:6-7

Otaki people on Otago 43:14

Goldie, Andy, Otaki Expressway project
manager 41:10

Goodison, Mr, owner of Eagar's store
42:12

Goodisson (businessman)
Hadfield township sections leased to
45:4

Goodman Contractors 42:56

Gordon, David, son of Marjorie and Bill
Gordon 43:25, 43:25*photo*

Gordon, G., Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71*photo*

Gordon, Gilbert, son of Marjorie and Bill
Gordon 43:25, 43:25*photo*,
43:27*photo*

Gordon, Heather, on Town Princess float,
queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*

Gordon, John, builds Telegraph Hotel
43:16

Gordon, Marjorie Aline (Marj) née Belcher
43:25-29, 43:25*photo*, 43:26*photo*,
43:27*photo*

awards 43:29, 43:29*photo*

QSM 43:27

and sports 43:28

Gordon, Neil, photographer
lightning strike photo 43:62*photo*

photographs in 'Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki
is the River' exhibition 42:65

Gordon, Phillipa, daughter of Bill and
Marjorie Gordon 43:25,
43:25*photo*

Gordon, Ralph, son of Bill and Marjorie
 Gordon 43:25, 43:25*photo*

Gordon, Ray (vet) 43:26

Gordon, Wally, with locals to farewell Te
 Horo post office 41:33*photo*

Gordon, William (Bill) 43:25
 as music teacher 43:27
 death of 43:28

Gordon family and St Andrew's Church
 belltower 43:28

Gordons Treemendous Trees, removed
 pine from Rangiātea churchyard
 44:53

Goswami, Mahesh, Four Square shop
 wins award 44:55

Goswami, Shital, Four Square shop wins
 award 44:55

Gourdie, Zoe, war memorabilia displayed
 in Otaki Museum's RSA centenary
 exhibition 41:59

Gourmet Wood Joinery, made benches
 for Rangiātea cemetery 44:53

Government House, Ōtaki Children's
 Health Camp children at 46:35,
 46:35*photo*

Gow, H J 'Jim,' market gardener
 on ODCGS committee 44:73*photo*

ODCGS oral history 44:31*photo*

Gower, Mary, Country Women's Institute
 (CWI) drama group 46:43

Graeme Dingle Foundation

as Philipp Family Foundation recipient
 46:66

Graham, Luciano, local Te Horo
 character, Mururoa Atoll protester
 41:32

Graham, Rod
 Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16
 Queen's Service Medal (QSM) 44:56

Grant, Donald, Pukenamu settler 44:22

Grant, F A, on ODCHGS committee
 44:73*photo*

Grant Robertson, First National Real
 Estate, advertisement 41:34

Graville, Betty, secretary to Marjorie
 Gordon 43:27

Gray, A (Raukawa Poi), Inia Te Wiata
 welcome home concert 45:59

Gray, Benjamin, and Otaki River ferry
 43:16

Gray, Hineāio, planting trees at
 Mangapouri Stream 46:25*photo*

Gray, Keith, with standards 1&2 class at
 St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
 Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Gray, Sherryl 46:47*photo*
 obituary 46:47

Gray, Sheryl
 Otaki Maternity Home reunion
 42:41*photo*

Gray, Steve 46:47*photo*
 wife Sherryl's obituary 46:47

Greater Wellington Regional Council, local body elections 2019, Penny Gaylor elected as Kapiti representative 41:15

Green, Elizabeth (Buckley), mother of Jack Buckley 44:41

Green, Warren co-leader of Boy's Brigade and Lifeboys, with Graeme Evans, c. 1950s 41:26

Otaki Methodist minister c 1950s 41:26

Green, Whata (axeman), Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:50

Green Horseshoe tearooms (Riverbank Road) 46:37

Greenwood, Neil, Ōtaki Historical Society (OHS) committee 2023 44:81, 44:82photo committee treasurer 41:75, 41:76photo, 41:75, 76photo, 43:82photo

Grey, Governor George and flourmills 43:6, 43:8 and Ōtaki Sub-district land 45:3-4

greywacke adze 44:7, 44:7photo, 44:coverphotos

Grimmett, Hannah, and Otaki Sports Club 43:62photo

Grindrod family and Railway exhibition 44:70

grindstone, pumice 44:8, 44:8photo, 44:coverphoto

growing up in Otaki ...see childhood in Otaki, Heather Watson's reminiscences 1949-1958

Guangdong, China (Toisan), Charman Moy from 44:74

Guidance Notes for the Provision of a Safe Work Environment and Safe Work Practice for Radiographers and Darkroom Technicians 43:26-27, 43:27photo

Gunderson, Cecily, with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19photo

Gurney, Jack, Otaki School cricket team, 1939 42:46

Gurunathan, K 'Guru' Kāpiti mayor 44:54 initiated school haka to commemorate Christchurch massacres 41:10

local body elections 2019, re-elected to Kapiti Coast District Council 41:15

Guy, Nathan, Otaki National MP, retires 42:22

H

H F Freeman (Otaki Coach Factory) 43:42, 43:42photo

Hadfield, Keith & Pearl, contribution to life of the Presbyterian Church 41:67

Hadfield, Rev Octavius and early development of Ōtaki 46:56 and flourmills 43:6, 43:9 and Jubilee Pole 43:16 in Otaki 1955 mentions Eagar family 43:14 and Ōtaki Māori land 45:3, 45:9 at Waikanae 44:6

Hadfield, township of 45:4*photo*, 46:56

Hadfield Street 45:4

hailstorm, January 2021 42:23, 42:23*photo*

Hair, Otaki Players production 43:59

Hakaraia, Ande, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Hakaraia, Archbishop Te Hopehuia book launch: *Not only Te Rauparaha & Hadfield, but also...* 45:35*photo*

Hakaraia, Archdeacon Te Hopehuia opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Hakaraia, Bonnie, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Hakaraia, Borgia (nurse) 43:26

Hakaraia, Caroline, with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Hakaraia, Horiana, Tūroa Kōhanga Reo teacher 46:10

Hakaraia, Joe, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Hakaraia, Katie, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Hakaraia, Libby filmmaker, awarded OMNZ 2022 43:61

Māoriland wins award at Cannes Film Festival 46:46, 46:47*photo*

Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16

Hakaraia, Marie, weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Hakaraia, Taz Roydon Textiles employee 42:36 at Roydon Textiles socials 42:37, 42:37*photo*

Hakaraia, Te Whena, and sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9

Hakaraia de Young, Madeleine Māoriland wins Cannes Film Festival Global Production Award 46:47*photo*

Hakaraia family and Railway exhibition 44:70

Hakaraia-Hosking, Kaea, wins Bamban prize at Indigi Hack, Sydney, for game on indigenous knowledge 41:13

Hall, Trooper Fred

Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Hall, Gail friend of Ivy Rutter 42:68, 42:68*photo*

Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30*photo*

in Otaki Players 42:68, 69, 42:69*photo*, 43:76*photo*

Hall, Harry makes his last journey through town 41:14*photo*

obituary, community volunteer, Otaki Health Camp employee, tramer, cyclist 41:14

Ōtaki Children's Health Camp 46:32*photo*, 46:34, 46:35*photo*

Hall, Tracey, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:17*photo*

Hall (Mr), purchased land Taumanuka Block 45:7

halls, community. *See* Railway Hall; 'The Queen's'

Halsall, Kevin, Omeo Technology, inventor of Omeo wheelchairs 41:11

Halstead, G S, land purchase 45:9

Hamahona, Sophie, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Hamilton, Leone, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*,

incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Hanganoaiho 1A, Ōtaki Māori land 45:9

Hanganoaiho No 1 land block 44:68

Hanlon, Stuart Douglas Walker Memorial Educational Trust award 1996 46:14-15, 46:15, 46:15*photo*

Hannah, Mr, committee member of RSA Otaki, 1934. 41:56

Hansby Rose Bowl won by Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67

Hansen, Eric, working at Rahui Milk Treatment Station 41:4*photo*

Haowhenua, battle of 44:8, 44:9

Hape, Piwiki, and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6

Hāpeta, Denise, kōhanga reo leader 46:9

Hāpeta, Denise, Rangiātea Church vestry 44:53

Hāpeta, Utiku, and Salvation Army 43:20

Harimate (Ropiha), daughter of Te Waru married Teni Ropiha 46:29-30, 46:30*photo*

Harker, Calum, Otaki Scholar 2005 41:25

Harper, G (Te Horo) 43:16

Harper, Mrs and Mrs George, sons Brian and George, outside Raukawa St

home between 1905 and 1910
42:38*photo*

Harper and Atmore staff 45:58

Harris, Fiona, daughter of Anihaera Armstrong née Webb 46:70*photo*

Harris, Graeme
Ko Otaki te Awa exhibition, Otaki Museum 42:62, 43:64, 43:65

Ko Otaki te Kainga exhibition, Otaki Museum 43:64

Harris, Jaanine, donates photos from Peter R Harris collection 43:17

Harris, Jan, and Ōtaki Museum 44:27*photo*

Harris, Jan as author, 'Otaki Museum building centenary' 41:60-62

Harris, Jan & Judith Miller, 'Otaki Museum building centenary' 41:60-62

Harris, Peter R, photographer 43:17*photos*

Harrison, Alan, co-author of article for first Otaki Historical Journal 42:67

Harrison, Velda, Citizens Advice Bureau fundraising officer 42:18

Harrison, Wade, killed at Jubilee Hotel, March 1994 42:25

Harrison's Garden Centre, Peka Peka, Arthur and Judy Bills and 45:35

Hart, Jenny, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Hartley, S C 43:12

Haruatai 5 section 2, Ōtaki Māori land 45:9

Haruatai 11 (Ōtaki Māori land block) Tudor Atkinson purchased sections 45:7

Haruatai flourmill 43:7-8, 43:7*photo* millstones (from) 43:6, 43:8*photo*, 43:13*table*

Octavius Hadfield and 43:6 repaired in 1861 43:9

Thomas Dodds and 43:6

Haruātai landowners 45:28

Haruātai Park
queen carnival to fundraise for swimming pool, 1967 42:39*photos*

swimming pool was Ōtaki Rotary Club project 46:15

tennis courts, KCDC resurfaces with artificial multi-sport surface, and new removable nets installed 41:14

Haruātai Park (Millenium Forest) as Ōtaki Rotary Club community service project 46:15, 46:15*photo*

Kāpiti Coast District Council (KCDC) Heritage Fund grant recipients 46:44

regenerating swamp forest remnant,
funding from KCDC Heritage Fund
42:10, 42:10*photo*

Haruātai Stream 43:8, 43:8*map*
land development 44:68
watercress harvesting in 43:43

Harvey, Flora 45:58

Harvey, Lois
foundation student at Otaki District High
School 41:18, 41:18*photo*
...see also 'Thoughts on the Otaki
College reunion 26–27 April 2019,'
compiled by Ron Gibbard

Harvey, Stan 45:58

Harvey Bowler Chapel, demolition of
44:50, 44:50*photo*

Harvey Bowler Funeral Services,
advertisement 41:64

Haughton & Mair, architects of Otaki Bank
of New Zealand building 1918, now
Otaki Museum 41:60

Haumearoa sawmill, set up 1842 43:11

Hautere Cross Road, site of Campbell
timber mill 1890s 41:46

Hautere Sports (Otaki and District Horse
Sports Day) 45:50

Hautere-Te Horo Rural Water Supply,
domestic water supply installed 1980
41:33

Hawea, Carol

Heather Watson recalls her primary
school friend 41:19
with Otaki School grade A basketball
(now netball) team, 1959
41:21*photo*
with the Otaki School grade A softball
team, 1959 41:21*photo*
with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951
41:19*photo*
with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952
41:19*photo*

Hāwea, Cooper, drains Gear farm
44:21

Hawea, Hemi Kupa, in Raukawa Hockey
Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Hawea, Mere, weaver of tukutuku panels
for Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Hawea, Mihaka, with Otaki School primer
2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Hawea, Tame, sold Tawaroa land,
Taumanuka Block 45:7

Hay, Anabright 45:75, 45:75*photo*

Hay, Donald 45:75*photo*

Hay, Mary Annette, and Brown family
43:68

Hay, Mary-Annette née Burgess 45:49,
45:49*photo*, 45:75*photo*
obituary 45:74-75

Hayes, Ernest, wire fence strainer
42:16

Hayes, Michelle (Papps), Kapiti Coast
Country Fair 45:54

Hayes, Mr
with class on Otaki School 1950s outing
to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73*photo*

staff member at Otaki School 41:20,
73*photo*

haymaking 44:62, 44:62*photo*

Hazelwood, Earl, in OSLSC 43:33*photo*

He Iti na Motai early childhood centre
43:49

*Health on the Hill: A history of the Otaki
Cottage Hospital and Sanitorium,*
Otaki Museum exhibition 42:20

health shuttle as Ōtaki Rotary Club project
46:15

Health Stamp Day, Ōtaki Health Camp
children at Government House for
46:35

Heaphy, Charles, Cook Strait profiles
1939 41:37, 38*illustration*

Heath, Enid (née Bell)
with foundation students at Otaki
College reunion 2019
41:16*photo*

on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73*photo*

Heatherlea, Levin, McDonald family of
44:46

Hector, Mount
and Hector's Dogbox shelter in Tararua
Ranges 46:13

on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the
Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Hector, Mt 44:41*photo*, 44:43*photo*

Hector's Dogbox shelter in Tararua
Ranges 46:13

Heenan, Skye, with Ōtaki Scholars
44:57*photo*

Helping You Help Animals (HUHA), help
to wildlife during Australian bushfire
emergency 42:20

Hemi, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band
45:62*photo*

Hemi Matenga Memorial Reserve 42:54

Henderson, Jim (*Open Country*) 45:60

Heney, Shirley, Ōtaki Playcentre history
45:18

Henry, Donna, in OSLSC 43:34*photo*

Henry, Peter, Otaki Maternity Home
reunion 42:41*photo*

Hensfull, Norm, railways crew 1938
44:43*photo*

Herangi, Hera (Te Kāhui Ariki, Waikato)
married Tungia Te Ao (Ngāti Raukawa)
in Ōtaki 46:29-30, 46:30*photo*

Herangi, Te Hani, tree planting at
Mangapouri Stream 46:25*photo*

Heritage and Environment Award
Energise Ōtaki 44:54*photo*

Heritage Fund
...see under Kapiti Coast District Council (KCDC)

Heritage New Zealand (HNZ)
grant 45:29
support for Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43

Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 44:5
archaeological projects under 45:43

Heritage Solutions (Mary O'Keeffe) 45:43-44

Heritage Trail (Kapiti Coast District Council), Alan Stead and 43:72

Hesp, G, Inia Te Wiata welcome home concert 45:59

Hewer, George, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*

Hewson, Dr 43:16

Hewson, Dr, photo of Otaki Orchestra probably taken outside house in Rangiuru Road 42:38*photo*

Hiakita, Lavinia, secretary of Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8*photo*

Higgins Contractors 42:56
highways board, Harry Eagar as member of 43:15

Hill, Monica, Roydon Textiles pyjama line 42:36

Hillas, J, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Hillas, Ngaire (Lutz) 46:62
Hinemoa, SS 43:36, 43:36*photo*

Hing, Harry
brother of Jackson & John 41:66
Otaki market gardener & greengrocer, Hing's Fruit Shop, Main St, Otaki 41:66, **42:33**
territorial training and Armed Forces Appeal Board 46:21

Hing, Jack
and Sum Lai Chun
death of their last surviving child, Jean Young, October 2020 42:22
fruit and vegetable shop run by sons 42:33
Hings' calendar, August 1958 42:32*photo*
territorial training and Armed Forces Appeal Board 46:21

Hing, Jackson
brother of John & Harry 41:66
obituary 41:66
Otaki market gardener & greengrocer, Hing's Fruit Shop, Main St Otaki 41:66, 42:33

Hing, Jean
...see Young, Jean née Hing

Hing, John

brother of Jackson & Harry 41:66

Otaki market gardener & greengrocer,
Hing's Fruit Shop, Main St, Otaki
41:66, 42:33

Hing brothers, Otaki market gardeners &
green grocers 41:66

Hirawani, Jeff, and Rangiuru Road house
restoration 43:37

Hird, Elizabeth (Liz)
Member of the NZ Order of Merit
(OMNZ) 42:22

and Otaki Community Health Trust
43:27

Historic Places Trust
Field Hut as Category 1 46:12

Historical Horowhenua, map by Bruce
Jones 43:78, 43:79*ills*, 43:back
cover*ills*

Historical research
'Reflections on historical research' by
Chris Maclean
research methods
archives 41:37, 40
exploring Isabelle Ridge, Tararua
41:36*photo*
exploring Kapiti Island sea caves
41:37*photo*
family letters, papers, photos
41:39, 40
field research 41:35

Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839
41:38*illustration*

interviews and consultation with
specialists 41:36, 37, 40

Joan Maclean interviewing Peg
Fleming, 1986 41:35*photo*

'landscape' exploration 41:36

Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of
Taranua Range 41:37*map*

sale deed for part of Kapiti Island
41:39*deed document*

writing techniques
historical context and changes in
society 41:40

intuition & subject understanding
41:40

'The Moonshine Timber Mill—a
little-known piece of Te Horo
history' by David F Smith
41:46-52

H.K. Evans Ltd, furniture shop
...see Evans, Herbert Keith (Keith)

Hodges, Michael
with foundation students at Otaki District
High School 41:17*photo*

memories of Otaki District High School
41:17

with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952
41:19*photo*

...see also 'Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion 26–27 April 2019,' compiled by Ron Gibbard

Hoggard, Kerry, book launch: *Not only Te Rauparaha & Hadfield, but also...* 45:35photo

Hohepa, Hiko and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10 Ōtaki College teacher 42:3, 44:72

Holborow, Janet (Mayor) Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:70, 45:70photo

Holborrow, Janet at gathering to inspect new site for Mirek Smisek kilns 42:11 local body elections 2019, elected to Kapiti Coast District Council 41:15

Holbrook & Co sauce bottle (artefact) 45:41-42, 45:41photo

Holdaway, Arthur, as baby 43:22photo

Holdaway, Ernest, and Salvation Army 43:21, 43:22, 43:22photo, 43:24 and Maori Division 43:18-19

Holdaway, Isabella Marama, dedication of 43:21

Holdaway, Mrs, and Salvation Army 43:22photo

Holdsworth, David T., Otaki scholar 1994 41:25

Holdsworth, Mount, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37map

Holling, Doug 45:59

Holling, Sandra (McDonald) 45:59

Hollow, Karen, Te Reo o Raukawa radio station 46:9

Holman, Ina, housemaid/waitress at the Jubilee Hotel, wage sheet 42:25, 42:46photo

Holmes, Harry, adze found in Tararua Ranges 41:53table

Homan, Mrs née D'ath, Ōtaki resident 44:59

Home Guard, Carl Lutz last surviving member of 46:64

Homes, Mathew, with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19photo

'Homewood,' Alfred and Emily Buxton's home on Waerenga Road, Ōtaki 46:18, 46:18photo, 46:19photo

'Honouring the 20 years of the Otaki Foodbank Inc: 1999–2019,' by Lucy Tahere, Foodbank Manager 41:8

Hooker, Doug, in OSLSC 43:30photo, 43:32photo

Hopkins family, Rangiuru Rd farmers 44:59

Hori Gallery, Maori Economic Development grant 42:23

Horizons Regional Council, ratepayers meeting re Waikawa Stream erosion control 41:11

Horokiwi Valley, Geoff Eagar bushfelling in 43:16

Horowhenua (G L 'Leslie' Adkin) 44:68

Horowhenua A&P Show

Fordson tractors, Carl Lutz and 46:63*photo*, 46:64

Horowhenua Block (Māori Land Court and) 45:5

Horowhenua College, Levin

Gabe Rikihana as teacher 46:69

Noeleen Papps' (née Bertelsen) memories 42:29

Otaki children 42:31

past pupils of 44:74, 44:78, 45:71, 46:71

Rose Egdell at 43:75-76

uniforms stocked by Edhouse Draper & Clothier 42:35

Horowhenua County Council

centennial map (OHS) 43:78

see also Historical Horowhenua, map by Bruce Jones

and dune stabilisation 43:78

Harry Eagar as member of 43:15

Horowhenua District Council

local body election results 41:15

speed limits on rural roads lowered 41:13

Horowhenua Hospital, Jan Richmond as chaplain 45:78

Horowhenua Vet Club, Carl Lutz in 46:64

Horowhenua Vintage Car Club (Levin) and artefacts from Poroutawhao

flourmill 43:13*table*

Carl Lutz in 46:64

Horowhenua Vintage Machinery Club

Carl Lutz first chairman of 46:64

Harvest Weekend 45:33

horse racing

first official races, 1854 42:35

Noeleen Papps' memories 42:29-30

ploughing the racecourse for market

gardening, 1940

42:38-39*photos*

see also Ōtaki Harness Racing Club; Ōtaki Maori Racing Club (racecourse)

Horse Sports day, Ōtaki and District 45:50-55, **45:51-54**

horses and ponies

American Me (Jay Abernethy) winner of Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans & Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021

(Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club) 46:41

First Acre (Melbourne Cup racehorse) 46:19-20

horse Bess, only WWI veteran horse to return to NZ 41:58

last hitching post in Main Street 42:32

of Noeleen Papps (née Bertelsen) 42:28-29, 42:29*photo*

owner/trainer Norm Croft with Impala and Taralga 46:37

horticulture. See agriculture and horticulture

Horwood, Katy, Zero Waste Otaki 43:39*photo*

hospital, Ōtaki opened 1899 (Ōtaki Museum exhibition) 46:59

hotels, Ōtaki (Ōtaki Museum exhibition) 46:59

Houlihan, Bridget Cecilia (Rikihana) 46:67

house, Rangiuru Road (moving and restoration of) 43:37, 43:37*photos*

house floor, Makahuri archaeological site 44:9, 44:10*plan*

House of Hope Te Whare o Awhero 44:71

The House of Hope Te Whare o Awhero 42:25, 44:71

House of Representatives. See Members of Parliament (MPs)

house sites, archaeology of 44:9, 44:10*plan*, 45:40-42

houses, homesteads. See Clifden; Waimanu

Housiaux, Ann-Marie, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990 45:19*photo*

Housiaux, Bernard 'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures, Part four) 46:42-43

Housiaux, John, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*, 43:32*photo*, 43:34*photo*

Housiaux, Kevin, in OSLSC 43:33*photo*

Housiaux, Laurie 45:58

Country Women's Institute (CWI) singing group 46:43

married Mona Carter 44:59

Housiaux, Mari as author 45:57-58

'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures, Part four) 46:42-43

harness race trainer 46:41

Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:53

secretary, Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:39, 46:39*photo*

Housiaux, Mona née Carter 44:58-60, 44:60*photo*

as Living Treasure 45:57-58, 46:42-43

Housiaux, Peter Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16

Queen's Service Medal (QSM) 44:56

Housiaux-Foster, Mari, 'Living Treasures'
44:58-60

Hoverd, Alan (Zero Waste Otaki) 43:38

Howell, B., Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71*photo*

Howell, Craig, fire chief 42:23

Howell, J D and Mrs, to live in Shannon
43:17*newscutting*

Howitt, Emily, 'Archaeology of the Peka
Peka to Ōtaki Expressway'
44:5-10

Howitt, Emily, as author
'Remnants of past lives - artefacts from
the area of the Peka Peka to Ōtaki
Expressway' 45:39-42

Hughes, Kathy, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
Sports Day 45:53*photo*

Humphries, Andrew H., Otaki scholar
1990 41:25

Humphries, Tracey, president of Ōtaki
Women's Community Club 46:47

Hunt, Graeme (Graham)
on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73*photo*
with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952
41:19*photo*

Hunt, Marianna
nurse aide, Otaki Maternity Hospital
42:41-42

Ōtaki Maternity Home reunion
42:41*photo*

Hunter, Amy 42:27*photo*

Hunter, Fred, grandfather of Noeleen
Papps (née Bertelsen), barber's shop
on Main Street 42:30

Hunter, Nana, grandmother of Noeleen
Papps (née Bertelsen), shop on Main
Street 42:30

Hunter, Trevor, trustee, Friends of the
Otaki Rotunda (FOTOR) Trust
41:43

Hutchings, Dr Jessica, delivered address
on food and soil sovereignty at Te
Wananga o Raukawa lecture series
41:11

Hutt Milk Corporation, Carl Lutz chairman
of 46:63

Hutt Park Raceway (Wellington Trotting
Club)

Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club at
46:40
Ōtaki Trotting Club days at 46:37

Hutt Valley Cage Bird Society
Alfred Buxton and 46:20

Hutt Valley Tramping Club, building of
Boielle's Flat replacement bridge
42:60

Hutton, Brian, with locals farewelling Te
Horo post office 41:33*photo*

Huxtable, George, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Hydrabad, wreck of 43:16

Hydrabad, wreck of 44:66

I

Iceland poppies, commercial growing of 46:18-19

Ikaroa Māori Land Board and Makuratawhiti section 9A2, Waerenga Road 45:9

Iles, Catherine. See Gibson, Catherine Rosalie QSO, (nee Iles)

Ilott's advertising agency 43:55-56

īnanga (*Galaxias maculatus*) 44:11-13, 44:14

income, casual (pocket money) 43:43-46, 44: 61-63

India, drinking water well in Ōtaki Rotary Club international service project 46:16, 46:16*photo*

inflatable rescue boats (IRBs) 43:32, 43:33

influenza epidemics 1918, thought to have been spread by people attending Armistice celebrations 41:9

and manpower 43:6

Inkpen, Fiona, manager Ōtaki Children's Health Camp 46:32*photo*

Inteman, Rodney, and Shirley Cameron in lifestyle feature on life in Otaki 41:11

Irving, Warren, trustee, Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43

Irwin, Kathie, OMNZ 43:60

J

J E Taylor and Sons Ltd (funeral directors), advertisement 43:16

Jacob, Aroha

Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

race days 42:29-30

Jacob, Harry, racecourse caretaker 42:29

Jacob, Heni, in OSLSC 43:31

Jacob, Te Akauroa, wins Jankaji award at Indigi Hack, Sydney, for te reo game 41:13

Jacobs, Beryl, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Jacobs, Jean, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Jacques Cochonnet Trophy (Ōtaki Pétanque Club) 45:23*photo*, 45:24

James, Sue

Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:17*photo*

James, William and Anne, settlers on north side of Otaki River 42:63

Jamieson, W W, Pukenamu settler 44:22

Jean Hing Place, Otaki 42:33

Jeffery, Don, and Kapiti Brass Band instruments at Otaki Museum 43:70*photo*

Jenkins, A., Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71*photo*

Jenkins, Barbara, Otaki School tennis team, 1939 42:46

Jenkins, Paeroke 45:70

Jenkins, William 45:70

Jensen, Maureen Citizens Advice Bureau national AGM 2015 42:18*photo* and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Jensen, Peter, 'Rahui Milk Treatment Station' 41:3-5

Jepson, Jim in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69*photo* in Otaki Players 43:76*photo*

Jeune, Margaret (?), Ōtaki Playcentre 1990 45:19*photo*

Joe, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62*photo*

Joe, Yuet Kum (Nola) (Yung) 43:68

John Maddock & Sons 45:42

Johnsen, Maud (Tews) 45:58

Johnsen, Maud (Tews), memories 44:58-60

Johnsen, Tammy, sister of Maud (Tews) 44:59

Johnson, John, Ōtaki Playcentre 1970s 45:16*photo*

Johnson, Kathleen, with boarders at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1948 41:23*photo*

Johnson, Kere on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo* with Otaki School grade A basketball (now netball) team, 1959 41:21*photo* with Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21*photo*

Johnson, Mākuini correction to misspelled name in volume 40:54 41:73 and Ōtaki kura kaupapa 46:11 and Pukekaraka photos 43:29

Johnson, Mita, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Johnson, Rennie, with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Johnston, David H., Otaki scholar 1978 41:25

Johnston, Doug, husband of Gloria 42:40, 42:40*photo*

Johnston, Fiona, at Gloria's graduation, 1970s 42:40*photo*

Johnston, Gloria
80th birthday, 2016 42:42*photo*

Johnston family at Gloria's graduation, 1970s 42:40*photo*

midwifery and work with women's health 42:40-42, 42:40*photo*

Gloria holding baby Katherine Moffatt 42:40*photo*

Gloria with Liz Jull leaving the maternity home with baby Malcolm, 1980 42:42*photo*

maternity home reunion at Gloria's house 42:41*photo*

relaxing on the maternity hospital side verandah, 1982 42:42*photo*

Johnston, Kristan
accompanied mother, Gloria, on district nursing visits 42:40

at Gloria's graduation, 1970s 42:40*photo*

Johnston, Roderick (Rod), at Gloria's graduation, 1970s 42:40*photo*

Johnston, Victoria (Vicky), at Gloria's graduation, 1970s 42:40*photo*

Jones, Ann, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Jones, Bruce, cartographer 43:78-79, 43:78*photo*, 43:79*ills*, 43:back cover*ills*

Jones, F, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Jones, Gregory, Otaki scholar 2009 41:25

Jones, H, secretary of inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916 41:56

Jones, Joanna, with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Jones, Johnny (Waikouaiti) 43:14

Jones, Judge (Māori Land Court) 45:3

Jorey, Eddie, supporting Miss Wellington Susan Roach 44:35*photo*

Jorey, Helen, on Beach Princess float, queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*

Jorgenson, Paul, partner of Gloria Johnston 42:40

Joy, Dr Mike, delivered address on the health of our freshwater at Te Wananga o Raukawa lecture series 41:11

Joyce, Horiana 46:8*photo*
as author 'The Legacy of Whakatupuranga Rua Mano' 46:8

learning weaving at Rotorua Arts and Crafts Institute 42:3

Jubilee Gardens, Waerenga Road 44:71

Jubilee Hotel, Waerenga Road 44:71
advertisement for 45:43

Archaeology Of (Mary O'Keeffe) 45:43-48

mustard jar 42:25, 42:25*photo*

and Otaki Museum collections 43:66

photograph in 1990 42:25*photo*

stories and memorabilia 42:25-26

in Waerenga Road 42:25, 42:35

wages and overtime records 42:25, 42:26*photo*

wallpaper sample 45:2*photo*

Jubilee of Canterbury 1902, Otaki Maori Brass Band at 45:62*photo*

Jubilee Pole, 1975 43:16

Judd, Brian, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22*photo*

Judd, David, builder of suspension footbridge 42:59

Judd, Nellie (later Cockrell), crossing Judd's bridge 42:60*photo*

Judd, Phyl, Women's Institute 43:27*photo*

Judd's subdivision (Kirk Street) 44:45

Judd's Waiotauru bridge 42:59

Nellie Judd, later Cockrell, crossing Judd's bridge 42:60*photo*

Julian, Atakura, Otaki Surf Club member, Under 19 Sportsman of the Year 41:12, 12*photo*

Julie Frocks 42:37

Jull, Adrian
Otaki College teacher 42:41

Ōtaki College tramping group 45:77*photo*

on verandah, Otaki Maternity Home, 1982 42:42*photo*

Jull, Liz
births of children 42:42
'Gloria Johnston - advocate for women and babies' 42:40-42

leaving the maternity home with baby Malcolm, 1980 42:42*photo*

Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

Otaki Maternity Hospital work 42:41-42

Jull, Louise, daughter of Liz Jull 42:42

Jull, Malcolm
Ōtaki Playcentre 1982 45:19*photo*

Jull, Malcolm, son of Adrian and Liz 42:41, 42:42*photo*

Justices of the Peace (JPs)
Jan Richmond as 45:77

K

Kaihau, Maewa
and Railway exhibition 44:70

Kāinga Ora homes to be built 44:52, 44:54

Kaingaraki (Bright family home) 43:68

Kaingaraki, properties at 44:74*plan* market garden 44:74

Kaingaraki Block, Ōtaki Māori land Bright (Mr) Ōtaki landowner 45:8

Kaitawa Scenic Reserve 42:50-54, 42:50*maps*, 42:51*map*, 42:51-53*photos* classifying and naming the reserve 42:54

Crown land purchases 42:51-53 sawmilling 42:52, 53-54

Kaitiakitanga lunchtime lectures 43:58

Kākahi, light rail from 45:67

Kakahi sawmill, settlement (railway to) 45:66*photo*

Kamariera, Fiona, recalls the life of her brother Sean Ogden 41:13

Kanjiro, Wawai, Japanese Mingei potter, Kyoto University 41:44

Kapiti arts trail 43:60

Kapiti Brass Band publication *Three Decades On* 43:70, 43:70*photo*

Kāpiti Coast, geology of 44:10

Kapiti Coast Country Fair Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:54-55, 45:55*photo*

Kāpiti Coast District Council (KCDC) awards 44:54

Darren Edwards, Chief Executive 44:54*photo*

FOTOR guided walk to review Otaki River protection 41:9

funding support for Otaki Foodbank 41:8

Heritage Fund grant recipients 42:10, 45:29, 46:44

Heritage Register, Osneloc House no B64 on 46:27

Heritage Trail, Alan Stead and 43:72

Kāpiti Deputy Mayor Lawrence Kirby 44:54*photo*

local body elections 2019 Guru Gurunathan elected as mayor 41:15

successful candidates 41:15

lowers speed limits on rural roads 41:13

Maori Economic Development grant recipients 42:23

Mayoral Fund and Te Horo Hall project 45:30

Mayoral Taonga Maumahara Award, Carl Lutz awarded posthumously 46:64

new street names 45:26, 45:28, 45:28*photo*

Otaki and 43:49

Ōtaki reservoir, new 46:48-49

Provincial Growth Fund programme manager 41:13

representation review 43:59

road works (Ōtaki Forks) 45:25

roadworks, Ōtaki 46:50-51

staff members 44:57

Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti 44:72

see also Ōtaki Service Centre (KCDC) 44:57

Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club 46:36

formerly Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:40-41

Kāpiti Heritage Clue Hunt, Ōtaki Heritage Museum 45:33, 46:75, 46:75*photo*

Kāpiti Island 44:11*photo*, 44:cover*photo* land sale deed, 1831 41:39*deed document* Mr Brown of 45:63

Kapiti Nature Tours, visitors to Kapiti Island 41:13*photo*

Kapiti Trust and OSLSC 43:33

Kapiti/Entry Island, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38*illustration*

Kapu (Ngāti Raukawa hapū) and Ōtaki land grants 45:5

'Kapu-Manawa-Whiti' whare (Ngāti Kapu) 46:57

Karatea-Goddard, Danny kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10

opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Karatea-Goddard, Maru kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10

Karipa, ?, with Otaki School grade A basketball (now netball) team, 1959 41:21*photo*

Karipa, Evelyn with Otaki School grade A basketball (now netball) team, 1959 41:21*photo*

with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Karl-Fields, Paris, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Katihiku Marae, Tūroa Kōhanganga Reo at 46:10

Kauwhata (Ōtaki Block land) sold to government 45:6

Kawana, Whanganui River Road. flourmill at 43:5

Kawau Island, Richard Booth and 44:37

Keall, Judy, Citizens Advice Bureau opening at 65a Main Street 42:18

Kebbell, Jim, Member of the New Zealand Order of Merit, 2021 42:22

Kebbell brothers and Shannon flourmill 43:11

Keep Ōtaki Beautiful, members 44:55

Kemp, H Tracy, Native Secretary 43:11

surveys by 43:12

Kendrick, Mary (snr), Te Roto Rd
sharemilker 44:48

Kendrick, Mary 'Molly' (Philips), Te Roto
Rd sharemilker 44:48

Kendrick, Pat, at Roydon Textiles social,
December 1961 42:37*photo*

Kendrick, William, Te Roto Rd
sharemilker 44:48

Kenny, Sacha, with the Otaki College
equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Kereama, Piki, leader of musical group
Tauira 42:3-4

Kereama, Pikikōtuku, and kura kaupapa
in Ōtaki 46:10

Kerr, Graham
and Otaki Museum exhibitions 43:65
Ōtaki Railway exhibition 44.68

Kerr, Rex
as author
'The Ōtaki Māori Land Court and the
Europeanisation of Māori land'
45:3-10

as author, 'Sixty years of service: The
Rotary Club of Ōtaki' 46: 14-17

'Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is the River'
42:62-65

*Not only Te Rauparaha & Hadfield, but
also...* 44:38, 45:35*photo*

OMNZ 45:35

Otaki is the River - Ko Otaki Te Awa
43:63-64

and Otaki Museum exhibitions 43:65

*Otaki Railway: A Station and its People
since 1886* 44:25, 44:41-42

'Otaki Township and Business District'
43:47-52

researched whaling try pot now located
at Otaki River mouth 41:9

'RSA Otaki: 100 years of service
1919-2019' 41:56-59

and whaling installation Ōtaki River
46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Kessell, Barry, Waitohu School staff 1995
45:21*photo*

Ketetahi Hut (Tongariro Crossing), Ōtaki
College tramping group at
45:77*photo*

key, ceremonial engraved presentation
key to Ōtaki Post Office 1905

Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:58*photo*

Kibble-White, Miss, Otaki Orchestra
member, 1900 42:38*photo*

Kiharoa, Moroati, and Ngākaroro 1A6B
land block 45:40

Kilminster, Len, and Ōtaki Trotting Club
46:36

Kimberley, Bernard, with Otaki School
primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Kime, Esmond, died in Tararua Ranges
46:13

Kime Hut replaced Hector's Dogbox in Tararua Ranges 46:13

King, Andrea, daughter of Maurice and Janice King 46:71

King, Annette MP, and Mari Housiaux, Ōtaki Trotting Club (first woman secretary) 46:39

King, Audrey (Russell) daughter of Dorothy and George 44:20, 46:71 sister of Maurice King 46:72photo

King, Ben, son of Maurice and Janice King 46:71

King, Bert, railway guard 1938 44:43photo

King, Dorothy née Devonshire, wife of George 44:19photo, 44:20

King, Eric brother of Maurice King 46:72photo owned land on Pukemanu Rd, Te Horo 41:32 son of Dorothy and George 44:20, 44:21photo, 44:22ills, 44:23, 46:71

King, George (jnr) son of Dorothy and George 44:20, 44:21photo, 46:71 brother of Maurice King 46:72photo

King, George Andrew, Pukemanu settler 44:19-24, 44:19photos, 44:22

King, Ian, fire chief 42:23

King, Janice, wife of Maurice 44:19photo, 44:20photo, 46:73photo 'Citizens Advice Bureau Otaki - the first 40 years' 42:17-18 rescue of 10 years of *Chronicle* newspapers 42:33

King, Marisa as author, 'Maurice James King' (1937-2025) 46:71-73 daughter of Maurice and Janice King 46:71

King, Marisa, daughter of Janice and Maurice 44:20photo 'The Soldier Settlers of Pukemanu' 44:19-24

King, Maurice James (1937-2025) 44:19, 44:19photo, 44:20, 44:20photo, 46:71photo, 46:72photos, 46:73photos obituary 46:71-73 rescues 10 years of *Chronicle* newspapers 42:33 and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47photo, 46:cover

King, Robert (Bob), Pukemanu settler, brother of George 44:20, 44:21, 44:22, 44:24

King, Thomas, and Hadfield township sections 45:4

King Charles III honours 44:55
see also King's Birthday Honours

King family farm, Pukenamu 44:19-24, 44:22*photo*

King George V Memorial Fund Board 45:7

King George VI proposed visit 46:21

Kingdom, Alice Elizabeth née Booth 44:38, 44:38*photo*

Kingdom, Annie Ellen 'Nellie' née Booth 44:38*photo*

Kingdom, Guy, husband of Annie and Alice Booth 44:38

Kingdom, Richard, son of Annie and Guy 44:38

Kingi, Mauriora, Ōtaki College pupil 44:72

Kingi, Tani, whariki weaver, gathering harakeke 42:4*photo*

Kingi Te Ahoaho Place, named for Kingi Te Ahoaho 45:28, 45:28*photo*

Kingitanga (Tāwhiao) flagstaff Te Pou-o-Tainui 46:57

Kingitanga movement affects flourmilling 43:7

King's Birthday Honours 2023 44:56
see also King Charles III honours 2024 45:35
2025 (Elliott, Sue OMNZ) 46:46-47

Kinleith railway line 45:66

Kirby, Lawrence, Kāpiti Deputy Mayor 44:54*photo*

Kiribati Language Week 43:60

Kirk, Atkinson & Wilson law firm 45:64

Kirk, Clement 45:64

Kirk family, settlers on south side of Otaki River 42:63

Kirk Street

Judd's subdivision on new houses on 45:26*photo*

Kirkcaldie & Stains, Wellington department store 41:27

Kirker, Lorraine, wreath made in memory of Jim Bothamley and Tom Empson 42:21*photo*

Kirkwood, Jim 46:19*photo*
husband of Merle née Buxton 46:18

Kirkwood, Merle née Buxton 46:19*photo*
daughter of Alfred and Emily 46:18

Kite, Danny R., Otaki scholar 1980 41:25

Kite Festival, received a Major Events Fund grant 41:13

kites by Moy Chin Poy 43:4*photo*, 43:68*photo*, 46:54, 46:54*photo*

Kiwi, SS 43:35

Kiwi Grooves concert 43:60
teeshirt 43:60*photo*

Knocks, John, and Otaki Road Board 43:15

Knox, Alf, Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71*photo*

Knox, Arthur, tobacconist and barber's shop on Main Street 42:30-31, 42:32

Knox, B, Ōtaki Beach Pavilion opening (cropped from photo) 43:69*photo*

Knox, B Ōtaki Beach Pavilion opening 44:80*photo*

Knox, Hadfield, Otaki Orchestra member, 1900 42:38*photo*

Knox, Joyce, barber's shop on Main Street 42:30-31

Knox, Mr, farm manager for J. Hammond Murray 42:59

Knox, Paddy, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Knox's bridge
...see Judd's Waiotauru bridge

Ko Otaki Te Awa - Ko Otaki Te Kainga exhibition 43:63-65, 43:63*photo*, 43:64*photo*, 43:65*photo*

kōaro (*Galaxias brevipinnis*) 44:11-12, 44:14

Kofoed, Rob, chairperson Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8*photo*

Koh, Liz, launch of Ōtaki Historical Journal 2023 45:80*photo*

Koha Ora (TB Sanitorium) 45:57

Kōhanga Reo 43:50

establishment of different 46:9, 46:9-10

Kōhatu Mauri (mauri stone) at Te Horo Hall reopening 46:45, 46:45*photo*

kōkopu banded (*Galaxias fasciatus*) 44:11-13, 44:14

giant (*Galaxias argenteus*) 44:11-13

shortjaw (*Galaxias postvectis*) 44:11-13

shortjaw (*Galaxias postvectus*) 44:11-13

Kouapangopango Swamp and Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10

Kukutauaki No 1 Block 45:5

Kukutauaki Stream as land boundary 45:4

kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano established at Te Wānanga o Raukawa 46:11

kura kaupapa established in Ōtaki 46:10-11

Kutia, Pipi (Wallace) 45:9

Kuyper, Micheal, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990 45:19*photo*

L

L G Gimblett and Co (store) 43:48

La Hague 43:42

Laing, John A.G., Otaki Scholar 1982 41:25

Lamason, Ina, Canterbury cricket team 43:28*photo*

Lamont, Colin C., Otaki scholar 1962 41:25

Lancaster, John, building of Pukeatua replacement vehicle bridge 42:59

Lanchester, T., Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71*photo*

land development 44:45, 44:52, 44:52-53, 44:52-53*photos*, 44:54, 44:67-70, 44:68

land sales and town growth (Ōtaki Museum exhibition) 46:58-59

Land Search and Rescue awards 2023 44:54

Lander, B., Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71*photo*

Lander, Jillian, 'The Andrew family in Manakau' 42:43-46

Landy, Jenny née Monk, daughter of Ron and Rose Monk 43:76

Langley, William, and Hadfield township sections 45:4

Lansbury, Freya, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Laresen, Ole, engine driver at Moonshine Mill, 1904 41:49

Larsen, Ray, Yates Furniture, Main Street 42:32

Larsen's Bookshop, Main Street 42:35

Lauder, Susanne, on Town Princess float, queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*

Laugeson, Frank, Otaki Gorge property sold 42:59

Laurenson, Anita, with boarders at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1948 41:23*photo*

Laurenson, Erin, with boarders at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1948 41:23*photo*

Lavender Farm, Te Horo, proprietors Vaughan & Susi White 41:10

Le Sueur, Andrew, research on Page lever wire strainer 42:16

Leach, Bernard, British craft potter 41:44

Leason, Ari bilingual scene from *Othello* wins awards at the National Shakespeare Festival 41:12

with Parekawa Finlay & Terence Crawford 41:12*photo*

Leather Raukura, learning weaving at Rotorua Arts and Crafts Institute 42:3

Ledson, David as author

Afterword, Te Whare Pouhere Taonga o Ōtaki (Ōtaki Heritage) 46:75-76

'New exhibition at the Ōtaki Museum'
46:55-59

and Ōtaki Museum exhibitions
43:63-65

'Ngā Kōrero mai i te Wāhi Ara Tereina -
Stories from the Railway'
44:67-70

Lehndorf, Pat, on Otaki School 1950s
outing to the *Southern Cross*,
incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch 40:46 41:73photo

Leighton, Joy, on Otaki School 1950s
outing to the *Southern Cross*,
incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch 40:46 41:73photo

Lemmon, Pahi
Rangiātea Church vestry 44:53
civic award 44:54

Lendoff, Mr, Roydon Textiles machine
mechanic 42:36

Leslie, Andrew, and Abel Tasman Track
walk 45:33

Leslie, Andy, Patron NZ Amateur Sport
Association 43:31

Leslies Apparel 43:49

Letica, Zella
with boarders at St Peter Chanel
Catholic School, Otaki, 1948
41:23photo

with standards 1&2 class at St Peter
Chanel Catholic School, Otaki,
1947 41:23photo

Letts, June, with the Railway Anglican
Sunday School, c.1936
41:24photo

Letts, Shirley, with the Railway Anglican
Sunday School, c.1936
41:24photo

Levin (Mauapoko Park), gateway
43:10photo

Levin Convent, Gabrielle Mary (Gabe)
Rikihana at 46:67

Levin Model Aeroplane Club, Carl Lutz
patron of 46:64

Lewis, Sister, returned servicewoman,
nurse 41:59

Liddicoat, V., with the Railway Anglican
Sunday School, c.1925-28
41:24photo

Light on a Landscape (Ernest Papps)
43:57

lightning strike 43:62photo

Lindsay, Robert, and Ōtaki one-way street
system 1984 45:12

Lindsay twins, with standards 1&2 class at
St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
Otaki, 1947 41:23photo

Ling, Isabella, property owner 44:21

Ling, Isabella, purchased land
Taumanuka Block 45:7

Ling family and Railway exhibition 44:70

Lions, Ted, bus operator 44:59

Little, Andrew, and Renée 45:73*photo*

Little, Dorothy née Booth, mother of Graham 44:39

Little, Graham, son of Dorothy née Booth, donates family memorabilia to museum 44:37, 44:39

Liva, Anthony J., Otaki scholar 1995 41:25

Living Buildings Challenge certification system 40:51

Living Treasures

- Maud Tews 45:57-58
- Mona Housiaux 45:57-58

'Living Treasures' (Mari Housiaux-Foster) 44:58-60

Loan and Mercantile Agency NZ, advertisement 43:44

Local body elections 2019

- Angela Buswell elected to Kapiti Coast District Council 41:15
- Stephen Carkeek elected to Otaki Community Board 41:15
- Gwynn Compton, elected to Kapiti Coast District Council 41:15
- James Cootes, elected to Kapiti Coast District Council 41:15

Lochore, Miss, staff member at Otaki School, Sunday School teacher at Methodist Church 41:20

locomotives, See railways, trains

Logan, George, with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Logan, Iain, Otaki scholar 1999 41:25

Logan, Kiri

- Heather Watson recalls walking to school with Kiri, 1949-58 41:20

on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

with the Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21*photo*

Logan, Kiri (?), with the Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Logan, Kupa, with the Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Long, Margaret

- on OHS committee 44:25*photo*

Ōtaki Women's Health Group 44:72*photo*

Lonsdale, Graham as photographer

'Everything everywhere all at once: roadworks make life complicated' 46:50-51 *photos*

Loo, Alex, 'A boarder at five years old,' co-authored with Bev Coxon 41:23

'Looking back at the past as a way of solving our problems of the future' ('Te titiro whakamuri ki te onamata, hei oranga mō te anamata'), Te Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito 46:22-26

'Lost land - the shrinking of Rikiville' (Ōtaki Today), Gabe Rikihana as author 46:70

Lotteries Commission funding support for Otaki Foodbank 41:8

and Te Horo Hall project 45:30

Love, Michael Philip, Otaki scholar 1985 41:25

Love Thy Neighbour benefit concert for Australian bushfire emergency, 2019 42:20, 42:20*photo*

Low, Richard, harness race trainer 46:41

Lowry, Len, MP and Otaki shopkeeper 42:14

Lowry's bookshop, Otaki Main Street business, 1950s 41:26

Ron Gibbard's memories, 1950s 42:34

Ludlam, Don, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*

Ludlam, Joan née Taylor, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51-52

Ludlam, Ken, and Ōtaki one-way street system 1984 45:12-13

Ludlam, Lorraine with the Otaki School grade A basketball (now netball) team, 1959 41:21*photo*

with the Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21*photo*

Luke, Daphne, *The survival of Maori as a people* book launch 43:58

Lumley, Aileen, obituary for Noeline Gimblett 44:79

Lumley, Aileen, on Noeline Gimblett 44:79

Lumley, Aileen, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:17*photo*

Lumley, Jean, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Lumley, Joan, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Lumley, Peter, in Otaki Players 43:76*photo*

Lumsden, Barney, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51

Lumsden, Betty ...see Empson, Betty (née Lumsden)

Lumsden, Jean, sister of Betty Empson (née Lumsden) 42:66

Lumsden, May and Hamilton (Hal), parents of Betty Empson (née Lumsden) 42:66

Lumsden Farm, purchased by Betty Empson 42:66

Lundie, Graeme, in OSLSC 43:34

Lupin Road, Monk family farm at 43:76

lupin seed, yellow 43:43

Lutz, C, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Lutz, Carl and Yvonne

parents of Carl Ernest Lutz 46:62

Lutz, Carl Ernest (1925-2025)

46:62-64*photos*

obituary 46:62-64, 46:62*photo*

Ōtaki Rotary Club caters Big Bang

Adventure Race 46:17*photo*

Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16

Lutz, Carla 46:62, 46:62*photo*

Red Queen, Swimalong '70 carnival 44:33*photo*, 44:34, 44:34*photo*

Lutz, Erwin 46:62, 46:62*photo*

Lutz, Jean née Cooper 46:62*photo*

worked as nurse, married Carl Lutz 46:62

Lutz, Len, son of Carl and Yvonne, brother of Carl Ernest Lutz 46:62

Lutz, Marlene 46:62, 46:62*photo*

Lutz, Max 46:62, 46:62*photo*

as author, 'Carl Ernest Lutz' 46:62-64

and Otaki Museum exhibitions 43:65

Lutz, Max, and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Lutz, Ngaire (Hillas) 46:62

Ōtaki Rotary Club caters Big Bang

Adventure Race 46:17*photo*

Lutz, Yvonne jnr, daughter of Carl and Yvonne, sister of Carl Ernest Lutz 46:62

Luxon, Christopher (PM) visits Ōtaki 45:35

Lyell (West Coast) 44:19

M

Macalister, Mr, committee member RSA Otaki, 1934. 41:56

MacAsey, Deb, Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

MacBeths' Butchery, Main Street 42:34

MacCann, Rob, elected to Kapiti Coast District Council in local body elections 2019 41:15

MacDonald, Frank as child taking preventative medicine 46:31*photo*

MacDonald, Mavis as child taking preventative medicine 46:31*photo*

Macdonald, Shirley, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:23*photo*, 45:24*photo*

Macdonald, T Kennedy, auctioneer 44:68, 44:69

MacDonald, Thomas, obtained goods from Howard Andrew by false pretences, 1915 42:46

Macdonald, with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

MacDowell, Colleen with the Otaki School grade A basketball (netball) team, 1959 41:21*photo*

Macfarlane, Daniel, Otaki scholar 2011 41:25

MacGaveston, B.M., builder of Gimblett's new shops, 1976 42:15

MacGowan, Maria with the Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21*photo*

MacGregor, Sally, on Beach Princess float, queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*

MacHaffie, David, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* in volume 40:46 41:73*photo*

machinery, artefacts from flourmills 43:5, 43:9*photo*, 43:13

Mackay, Barb Nixon, Wellington Airport staff 44:54*photo*

MacKay, Christina, and Otaki hotels 43:66

MacKay, W. David, Otaki scholar 1953 41:25

Mackays Crossing, US Marines at 45:56

Mackays to Peka Peka (M2PP) Expressway (Mary O'Keeffe, Heritage Solutions)

Ōtaki Museum event 46:76

MacKenzie, Sam, Otaki scholar 2002 41:25

Mackle, Irene née Penny 46:65, 46:66*photo* (Philipp Family Foundation) book launch: *Not only Te Rauparaha & Hadfield, but also...* 45:35*photo*

Mackle, Raymond John (1935-2025) obituary 46:65-66, 46:65*photos*, 46:66*photos* (Philipp Family Foundation) book launch: *Not only Te Rauparaha & Hadfield, but also...* 45:35*photo*

MacLachlan, Robin M., Otaki scholar 1952 41:25

Maclean, Annie ...see *Walker, Charles & Annie (nee Maclean)*

Maclean, Chris exploring Isabelle Ridge, Tararua 41:36*photo*

exploring Kapiti Island sea cave 41:37*photo*

field research for *In the light of the past* and *The Sorrow and the Pride* 41:35

Joan Maclean interviewing Peg Fleming in 1985 41:35*photo*

Morgan Carkeek's 1975 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Order of Merit (MNZM) 44:56

'Reflections on historical research,' Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:39*illustration*

research sources & methods: archives, written material, field research, landscape exploration, interviews 41:35-40

sale deed for land on Kapiti Island, signed with mokos by Rangihiroa, Tungia and Te Hiko 41:39*sale deed*

specialist contributors to historical research

Baker, Matiu; Rangihiroa descendant 41:37

Minson, Marion; Turnbull Library curator 41:37

Powell, Ian; author, Tararua tramer 41:37

specialist contributors to historical research, Davidson, Mavis; author, Tararua tramer 41:37, 38

Maclean, J and C, *Waikanae — past and present*, sketch from 43:9*map*

Maclean, Joan

co-author of *Waikanae — past & present* 41:35, 36

interviewing Peg Fleming 41:35*photo*

MacLean, Ross and Marilyn, owners of hardware shop (earlier Gimblett's hardware store) until 1995 42:15

Maclean, Sarah

as author

'A good old Kiwi invention' 42:16, 42:16*photo*

Aiming High book review 45:49

book reviews by 44:40

'Getting the Picture - The Photography of Jack Buckley' 44:41-43

Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:15-19

'Waitohu School 60th Anniversary' 45:20-21

as editor 41:2, 44:4, 46:2, 46:76

Ōtaki Historical Journal 2023, launch of 45:80*photo*

Ōtaki Historical Society committee 2023 44:81, 44:82*photo*

secretary, journal editor 41:75, 41:76*photo*, 43:82*photo*

Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:70*photo*

Maclean Park, Paraparaumu Beach, amenities block mural 45:27, 45:27*photo*, 45:backcover*photo*

MacLellan, Alex, worker at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28, 42:28*photo*

MacLeod, Allan Davidson, Otaki scholar 1984 41:25

MacLeod, Padre Captain Pat, war memorabilia displayed in Otaki Museum's RSA centenary exhibition 41:59

MacLeod, Zianna, winner of an Otaki Historical Society's history prize, 2018 41:74

MacNaught, Louis, whariki weaver, gathering harakeke 42:4*photo*

MacNaughton, Harry, Four Square grocery, Main Street 42:34

MacNeill, C.T. Ruari, Otaki scholar 1974 41:25

Macpherson, Lynn, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69*photo*

Maddock, Jean, cook at the Jubilee Hotel, wage sheet 42:25, 42:26*photo*

Magee, Marty, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22*photo*, 45:23*photo*

magic lantern shows, Salvation Army 43:21, 43:23

'Mahanui,' Waikanae (Angus family home) 46:20

Maher, Cheryl, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21*photo*

Main Road (County Road)

land development 44:45, 44:67-70

Main Street, Ōtaki 1935 fire 44:59

1947 43:47*photo*

businesses on 43:42, 43:42*photos*, 43:48-49

c1980 43:49*photo*

Gibbard, Ron (Ronnie), 'A boy's walk through Main Street in the 1950s' 42:32-35

Gimblett family, 'Fifty years of retailing on Main Street' 42:12-15

looking west from the corner of Aotaki Street, 1950s 42:32*photo*

Matariki street party 44:56

Noeleen Papps' memories 42:30-31

oldest building 42:34*photo*, 42:35

and one-way street system 1984 45:11, 45:11*photo*, 45:13, 45:13*photo*, 45:14

Otaki Museum exhibition, *As Time Goes By: The Changing Face of Main St* 42:22

road works 2021 43:58, 43:58*photo*

vaccination station in carpark 43:60, 43:60*photo*

view from the balcony of the Family Hotel, 1940s 42:13*photo*

Main Trunk Railway 43:40-41*photos*

see also rail, railways

Maiotaki (Ngāti Raukawa hapū) and Ōtaki land grants 45:5

Major Events Fund, grants awarded to Maoriland and Kite Festival 41:13

Makahika River, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Makahuri (wetland) 44:8-9, 44:9*map* artefacts from 44:4*photo* geology of 44:5-6

KCDC Heritage Fund grant recipients 46:44

shell middens 44:6-8

Makahuri kainga. See Te Horo Pā

Makakahi River, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Makaretu River, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Makuratawhiti section 9A2, Waerenga Road, sold to Rāhui Football and Sports Club 45:9

Malcolm, J., Horowhenua county engineer 42:57

Malmrose, Captain (*Otaki*) 43:36

Mana Tangata, Rotary clubs combined as 46:17

Manakau general store 42:44, 42:45*photo*, 42:46

sale to celebrate end of World War I, advertisement 42:45

Gordon family in Wi Tako Street 43:25, 43:25*photo*

Howard Andrew's life in Manakau 42:43-46

Main Street, early 1900s 42:43*photo* and millstone from Waikawa flourmill 43:13*table*

Salvation Army at 43:23

Manakau Farm Relic article (Ian Cooksley) 45:37-38

Manakau Heights proposed overbridge 46:52, 46:52*photo*

Manakau Methodist Church 42:44, 42:44*photo*

Manakau School Howard Andrew a committee member 42:45

Plunket Rooms, Playgroup 43:28 'sex education' by pupil 42:31

Manakau Stream and Waikawa flourmill 43:11

'Mana-O-Te-Rangi' (Webster homestead Te Roto Road) 46:19-20, 46:20*photos*

Manawatū Block Tamihana Te Rauparaha and 45:5 Te Whiwhi, Mātene and 45:5

Manawatu Catchment Board 42:54

Manawatu Herald, Ōtaki Trotting Club advertisement in 46:36

Manawatu River, Shannon flourmill on 43:11

Manawatū Vintage Machinery Club, Carl Lutz member of 46:64

Manawatū -Wellington Railway Māori land purchases, Ōtaki 45:6

Manawatū-Kukutauaki Block (Ōtaki Sub-district) 45:4-5

Part 4B, sale of 45:9

Manga, Toni, Otaki Maternity Home, 1980 and 1982 42:42*photos*

Mangaone Stream and Ngakaroro 1A6B land block 45:40

Mangaone Walkway 42:51, 54

Mangaore Stream race 43:11

Mangapouri Market Reserve as Māori land 45:9

Mangapouri Stream 46:22*photo*, 46:23*photo*, 46:24*photo* as food source 46:24-25

Raureka (Lisa) Cook on pollution of 46:23-24

Te Hani Herangi and Hineāio Gray planting trees at 46:25*photo*

Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito students planting trees 46:26*photos*

Mangataenoka River, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Mangaweka, Jack Buckley born in 44:41

Mann, George, butchery, Main Street 42:35

Mansell, Barbara née Donnelly, Kapiti Coast Country Fair 45:54

Mansell, Barry, Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Day 45:50-51, 45:55

Mansell, Lindsay, harness race trainer 46:41

Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:36*photo*, 46:38*photo*, 46:39 Trotnic community picnic 46:39-40

Mansell, Penelope, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51*photo*

Mansell, Rosemary, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:52

Mansell, Sue, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51

Mansell, Terry, Ōtaki Trotting Club committees 46:36*photo*, 46:38*photo*

Mansell, Tim, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51*photo*

Mansell family, pioneer Te Horo farmers 41:33

Manson, Peter (sawmiller) 43:12

and Shannon flourmill plant 43:13

and Shannon flourmill plant	43:13	table
-----------------------------	-------	-------

Manu Korero speech competition 43:62, 43:62*photo*

Manuka Street, Egdell home in 43:75, 43:75*photo*

Manukau
'A win for Manakau' by Liz Brown 46:52

Manz, Arthur
with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28 41:24*photo*
returned serviceman 41:59
Waitohu School principal 45:20

Manz, Fred, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28 41:24*photo*

Manz, Hilda, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28 41:24*photo*

Manz, Isobel, teacher at the Railway Anglican Sunday School, with pupils c.1936 41:24*photo*

Māori, Kāpiti Coast occupation by 44:6

Māori All Blacks 44:55

Maori artefacts
3 adzes 41:55*photo*
adze terminology 41:55*illustration*
found in the Tararua Ranges 41:53-55

3 adzes	41:55	photo
adze terminology	41:55	illustration
found in the Tararua Ranges	41:53-55	table

Maori cultural/business activity in Otaki 43:49-50

Maori Division, Salvation Army 43:22, 43:24
see also Salvation Army

Maori Economic Development grant recipients, 2021 42:23

'Maori Flourmills in Horowhenua and Kapiti' 43:5-12, 43:5*map*

Māori land
Europeanisation of 45:3-10
Ōtaki Māori Land Court 1874 45:41
reasons for loss of 45:8-9
taken for public works (Ōtaki Museum exhibition) 46:58

Māori Land Court (Te Kōti Whenua) 45:3-10
Tudor Atkinson and 45:7, 45:64

Maori Point, Shotover River 43:14

Māori Purposes Act 1967 45:67

Maori Tribute, Salvation Army 43:18

Maori Wardens and Covid vaccinations 43:59

Māori wedding, double 46:29-30, 46:29-31*photo*

Māoriland arts and cultural centre (Edhouse building) 43:50
receives Major Events Fund grant 41:13
sponsored youths to Indigi Hack, Sydney 41:13

sponsors Ōtaki Historical Society (OHS) 44:81

Maoriland Charitable Trust 43:61

artists in residence 42:6, 42:6*photo*

funding for strengthening and renovation of Edhouse building 42:7, 42:7*photos*

Māoriland Film Festival 42:23, 43:61, 44:56

Māoriland Films (The New Zealand Picture Company) 43:67

wins Global Production Award Cannes Film Festival 46:46, 46:47*photo*

Maoriland Hub, Main Street 43:61

artists in residence 42:6, 42:6*photo*

building strengthening and renovation work completed, June 2021 42:7, 42:7*photos*

Maoriland Tech Creative Hub

...see M.A.T.C.H. (Maoriland Tech Creative Hub)

Marchant, Bill, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Marchant, Rita

Country Women's Institute (CWI) singing group 46:43

Marin, Brother Elie-Regis, and Waitohu flourmill 43:8

Marines, U S 44:59

Marines, U S. See United States Marine Corps

Marjorie Gordon Memorial Award 43:29*photo*

Otaki College 43:29, 43:29*photo*

market gardening

the Bertelsen family, Otaki 42:27-28, 42:28*photo*

the Hing family, Otaki 41:66

Arthur and Judy Bills and 45:35-36

changes to business from 1932 to 1988 41:66

Gordon family 43:25

McCormack's Nursery 46:71

Moy family 44:73-77, 44:73-77*photos*, 44:76*photos*, 44:77*photo*

Otaki Domain used as wartime market garden, 1939-1945 42:38-39*photos*

ploughing the racecourse for market gardening, 1940 42:38-39*photos*

tomatoes 43:44-45

Marks, Mr

staff member of Otaki School 41:20

teacher on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Married Women's Property Act 1884 44:44

Marshall, Russell (Minister of Education) and Ōtaki Children's Health Camp 46:34

Marta, Ivanka, and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Martin, Jane, and Hadfield township sections 45:4

Martin, Judy, on Beach Princess float, queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*

Martin, Mr, rail yard manager at Moonshine Timber Mill 41:50, 52

Martin, Phillipa, 'A Ray of Hope, the pioneering work of Marjorie Gordon' 43:25-29

Martin, proprietor Telegraph Hotel 43:16

Mary Egan Publishing 45:49

Marychurch, Arthur, Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30*photos*

Mascheki, Marisha, with group of boarders at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1948 41:23*photo*

Mason, Jack, haymaking 44:62*photo*

Mason, Mrs Civic milk bar 42:34 dairy 43:42

Mataamua, Dr Rangi, talks at Matariki event 44:56

Matapihi Block (Pukerua Bay), Ōtaki Māori land

Bright (Mr) Ōtaki landowner 45:8

Matariki events 44:56-57

Matariki Ramaroa beacon fire 44:57

Matariki Ramaroa Lighting the Beacons festival 42:24, 42:24*photo*

M.A.T.C.H. (Maoriland Tech Creative Hub), Wellington Airport Regional Community Award 42:20

Matene Street, Ōtaki buildings on 43:48 and one-way street system 1984 45:11, 45:11*photo*

property development 44:52, 44:52-53, 44:52-53*photo*, 44:52*photo*

market garden in 44:75

Mather, Loma, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

Mather, Stephen, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

Matheson, Alannah, Ōtaki College tramping group 45:77*photo*

Matheson, Jim, 'Continuous occupation of land for 150 million years!,' the native land snail Powelliphanta traversi otakia 41:45

Matheson, Patsy, as author 'Looking back at the past as a way of solving our problems of the future' ('Te titiro whakamuri ki te

onamata, hei oranga mō te anamata'), Te Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito 46:22-26

Matiu, Makere, and Ōtaki Māori land 45:9

Matta Products factory (Titoki Street) fire at 45:26*photo*, 45:34

Matthews, Eric patron of Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8 weather-proofed the whaling try pot displayed at Otaki River mouth 41:9 and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Matthews, Vanessa and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Matu, Father, and Children of Mary Society 43:29*photo*

'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures, Part four) 46:42-43

May Morn Estates (NZ) 45:67 tramway 45:68*photo*

Mayoral Taonga Maumahara Award (KCDC) Carl Lutz awarded posthumously 46:64

Mayors of Ōtaki Paterson, Kerin, and Ōtaki one-way street system 1984 45:11

McAdam, Jane Elizabeth 'Nettie' (Wharton), genealogy search for 44:31

McBain, Mr and Mrs A, Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:70*photo*

McBeath, Emily and George and Jubilee Hotel 45:43

McBeth, Jack, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

McBeth, L, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

McBeth, Mary (Todd), Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51

McCarthy, Bob, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:23*photo*

McCormacks Nursery (now Watson's Garden), Maurice King worked at 46:71

McCutcheon, Noel, harness race trainer 46:41

McDonald, Brenda, in Otaki Players 43:76*photo*

McDonald, Mary Margaret Kathleen née Quill, daughter of Margaret Quill 44:46

McDonald, Rod, Te Hekenga (book) 43:10

McDonald, Sandra née Holling 45:59

McDougal, Don, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*

McDowell, Emily, Wellington Airport
Regional Community Awards staff
44:54*photo*

McFadgen, Dr Bruce, Ōtaki Museum
event 46:76

McFedries, Donald, in OSLSC
43:34*photo*

McFedries, Michael, in OSLSC
43:34*photo*

McFedries, Napier
in OSLSC 43:34*photo*
Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16

McFedries, Pat, in OSLSC 43:34*photos*

McFedries, Trena, in OSLSC
43:34*photo*

McGill, Mrs (McGilligan) at Catholic Ball
44:60

McGilligan, Mr at Catholic Ball 44:60

McGrath, Pat, Waitohu School principal
45:20

McKeen, Robert MP supports Sunny
Ōtaki campaign 44:33

McLaren, Peter, town clerk Ōtaki Borough
Council 44:78

McLean, Donald, Tamihana Te
Rauparaha writes re flourmill
43:11

McLellan, A A, on ODCGS committee
44:74*photo*

McLellan, Anne, Ōtaki Family History
Society 44:30*photo*

McLellan, Mrs, Rangiuru Rd midwife
44:58

McMahon, Anne, Waitohu School staff
1995 45:21*photo*

McMasters milk bar, Levin (paper
deliveries from) 43:71

McMillan, Hone
Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62*photo*
at wedding of Teni Ropata
46:29*photo*

McNaughton, Harry, Ōtaki Trotting Club
committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*

McPherson, Ross, piper 44:34

McWilliam, Rev James
and Jubilee Pole 43:16
purchased Māori land Pukehou Block
45:8

Mead, Hirini Moko in USA and Canada
46:4

Mead, June Moko in USA and Canada
46:4

Meals on Wheels as Ōtaki Rotary Club
project 46:15

measles epidemics and manpower 43:6

medicines '1930s medicines' 46:31,
46:31*photo*

Medieval Market as Ōtaki Rotary Club
project 46:15

Melbourne Cup, racehorse (First Acre) in
46:19-20

Melu, Father, and Catholic Mission school 46:57-58

Members of Parliament (MPs)

- McKeen, Robert (Speaker) 44:33
- Ngobi, Terisa 44:54
- Tim Costley 45:35
- Western Maori electorate 44:70

Members Order of Merit (MNZM) 44:55, 44:56

Memorial Hall, Otaki 43:50, 43:67

Mercer, Bob, and New Plymouth Express 44:42*photo*

Metcalfe, Roger, and Kapiti Brass Band instruments at Otaki Museum 43:70*photo*

Methodist Church, members of 44:79

Methodist Church, Waikanae Beach

- KCDC Heritage Fund grant recipients 46:44

Metlink train service 43:52

- see also* railways, rail infrastructure

Meyer, B E, ODCGE committee 44:74*photo*

Meyer, Brian, worker at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28, 42:28*photo*

Meyer, Daphne, first female employee at Otaki Bank of New Zealand 41:60

MidCentral District Health Board and Covid vaccinations 43:59

MidCentral Hospital Board, Jenny Warren from Levin elected to the board in

the local body elections 2019 41:15

middens 44:6-7, 44:6-7*photo*

Peka Peka to Ōtaki Expressway sites 44:6

Waikanae River 44:8

midwinter swim 2025 at Ōtaki Beach 46:48, 46:48*photo*, 46:backcover

midwives 44:58

Mihaere, Carole, Zero Waste Otaki 43:38

Mikaere, Ani, Ngāti Raukawa Claim 113 45:36

Miki, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62*photo*

Miles, C H, manager, ODCGS 44:74*photo*

Miles, Jock, in NZ B Grade badminton championship team 43:28

Miles, Kevin, Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30*photo*

Miles, Ted, haymaking 44:62*photo*

milk bars

- Bill and Avis Connor's milk bar, Main Street 42:33
- Freddie Edwards' milk bar/snooker hall, Main Street 42:34
- Mrs Mason's Civic milk bar 42:34

Milk processing in Otaki, Rahui Milk Treatment Station, 1919-1992 41:3-5

milk supply

milk delivery (runs) 44:61

...see also dairy industry; Rahui Dairy Company

milk tokens 44:61, 44:61*photo*

Mill Road, Ōtaki 42:28

1947 43:48*photo*

buildings on 45:25*photo*

businesses on 43:50

land development 44:52, 44:52*photo*

military tanks on 45:56, 45:56*photo*

and one-way street system 1984

45:11

Ōtaki road plan 1880s 46:55*map*

Playcentre developed on 45:18

roadworks Dunstan Street corner

46:51*photo*

Millenium Forest (Haruātai Park). See Haruātai Park

Miller, Johnny (milkman) 46:42

Miller, Judith

as author

'New exhibition at the Ōtaki Museum' 46:55-59

'One-way Street System, 1984' 45:11-14

'Otaki Museum building centenary' 41:60-62

Richard Booth and Descendants 44:37-40

Ōtaki Historical Journal 2023, launch of 45:80*photo*

whaling installation 2018 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Mills, Rosa, Country Women's Institute (CWI) singing group 46:43

millstones 43:5-6

as artefacts 43:13*table*

from Haruatai flourmill 43:8*photo*

from Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10*photo*

Milne, Dr D., vice-president of RSA Otaki 1934 41:56

Milne, Dr 45:58

Milne, Frances, Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30*photo*

Milne, Gail, and Otaki Museum exhibitions 43:65

Ministry of Social Development (MSD) 43:49

Minson, Marian, Turnbull library curator of prints and drawings 41:37

Miratana Christine, weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Mirek Smišek Arts Trust

Grant Tilly illustration of Te Horo

Smisek kilns 41:44*illustration*

pottery kilns 45:30, 45:30*photo*

Mirek Smisek kilns at Te Horo

illustration by Grant Tilly
41:44*illustration*

move to site away from path of the expressway 42:11, 42:11*photo*

Mirek Smišek Arts Trust
preserving the kilns of Mirek Smisek and pursuing a vision to create a ceramic arts centre 41:44

proposed centre to celebrate ceramics, and arts and crafts of tangata whenua 42:11

Miss New Zealand 1973 contest 44:35, 44:35*photo*

mission schools, church 46:57-58

missionaries and flourmills 43:10

Mitchell, Christine, local body elections 2019, elected to Horowhenua District Council 41:15

Mitre, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Mixed Media Design (Gail Mylne) and Ōtaki Railway exhibition 44:68

Moa, Anika, entertains at Matariki event 44:57

Moana Street, Ōtaki Beach 44:45
Bruce Jones in 43:78

Moeahu, Estelle, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Moewaka (Ngāti Raukawa hapū) and Ōtaki land grants 45:5

Moffatt, Birgit, Te Horo artist led workshop as part of water quality improvement project for Waikawa Stream 41:11

Moffatt, Diana, at Otaki Maternity Hospital 42:40*photo*

Moffatt, Hugh, father of Ray Moffatt 42:67

Moffatt, Joan
with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24*photo*
sister of Ray Moffatt 42:67

Moffatt, Joan (née Walker), wife of Ray Moffatt 42:67

Moffatt, John
brother of Ray Moffatt 42:67

Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

Moffatt, Katherine, at Otaki Maternity Hospital 42:40*photo*

Moffatt, Mākareta, and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10

Moffatt, Marilyn, from Surf Lifesaving NZ 43:30

Moffatt, Pauline and Fergus, crossing Waihoanga Bridge during repairs, 1988 42:57*photo*

Moffatt, Phyllis
with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

sister of Ray Moffatt 42:67

Moffatt, Raymond (Ray)
innovative creator and historian
[obituary] 42:67, 42:67*photo*

Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955
42:30*photo*

with the Railway Anglican Sunday
School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

Moffatt family, pioneer Te Horo farmers
41:33

Moffatt's butchery, site of 43:16

Moir, Duncan W., Otaki scholar 1948
41:25

Mōkai timber mill 45:66

Molyneux, George, Otaki scholar 2003
41:25

Mongohao River, on Morgan Carkeek's
1875 map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*

Monk, Alfred, councillor at Horowhenua
County Council 1904 41:51

Monk, Jenny (Landy), daughter of Ron
and Rose Monk 43:76

Monk, Judith (Jude) (Rasmussen),
daughter of Ron and Rose Monk
43:76

Monk, Kathy (Simcox), daughter of Ron
and Rose Monk 43:76

Monk, Noel, brother of Ron Monk 43:76

Monk, Ron, husband of Rose née Egdell
43:76, 43:76*photo*, 43:77*photos*

Monk, Rose Mary née Egdell
and birds' egg bounty 43:45

correction to spelling 44:80

memorial article 43:75-77,
43:75-77*photos*

Moonshine Timber Mill, Te Horo
41:46-52

boiler remnant, bogie wheels,
horseshoes and other mill
artefacts 41:49*photo*

bush harvesting at Reikorangi around
1910 41:47*photo*

at the headwaters of Waikanae River,
1903–1908, owned by Norman
Campbell 41:46-52

mill equipment 1902-1908 41:49*table*

Moonshine Mill workers 1905
41:50*photo*

official statistics on CL&T operations
1905-07 41:51*table*

Robertson & Co Phoenix Foundry
advertisement 41:48

steam-driven log hauler in operation,
early 1900s 41:57*photo*

twin breakdown sawmill in operation in
1905 41:48*photo*

Moore, A L, draper and general store
44:47

Moore, Alison, Waitohu School staff 1995
45:21*photo*

Moore, Mike (Waikanae Community Board) 46:45, 46:45*photo*

Moore, Pataka, speaker at launch of Otaki Historical Society's 40th Journal 41:9

Mordecai, Margaret, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22-23*photos*

Morgan, Alec, Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Morgan, Elsie, picked flowers for Buxtons 46:18

Morgan, J., Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71*photo*

Morgan, J., Te Horo School cricket team, 1939 42:46

Morgan, John, and Manakau feedlot 45:38

Morgan, John (Jack), yardman at Moonshine Timber Mill 41:50

Morgan, Mr (Dunstan St resident) 44:45

Morgan, Myra, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28 41:24*photo*

Moroati, Hihira, and Ngākaroro 1A6B land block 45:40

Moroati, Matenga, and Ngākaroro 1A6B land block 45:40

Moroati farmhouse, Te Horo artefacts from 45:40-41

house footprint 45:40*photo*

Morrah, Jim 45:58

Morrah, T, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Morrice, Alexander M., Otaki Scholar 1959 41:25

Morris, Moko, Te Puna Oranga o Ōtaki 44:54

Morrison, Ian, pioneer Te Horo farmer 41:33

Mortiboy, Dick, decorated Railway hall 44:59

mortuary, Main Street, undertaker, Jimmy Sievers 42:34

Moses, Happy; Mrs, and Salvation Army 43:20

Mosley, Mr, Otaki Orchestra member, 1900 42:38*photo*

Moss, Keitha and Len 45:25

Moss, Keitha née Synott, daughter of Mary Synott 46:43

Moss, Len, husband of Keitha née Synott) 46:43

Moss, Linda, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Moss Electrical 43:50

Motungarara Island, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38*illustration*

Mount Carkeek, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Mount Crawford, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Mount Dundas, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Mount Hector, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Mount Holdsworth, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Moutoa Island, Hauhau battles on 44:37

Moving Houses (TV series) 43:37*photo*

Mowat, John, Otaki scholar 1957 41:25

Mowbray, John, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:53

Moy, Charman. *See* Moy Cheong Man

Moy, Chin Poy (kites by) 43:4*photo*, 43:68, 43:68*photo*, 46:54, 46:54*photo*

Moy, Ivan, son of Charman and Susan 44:75, 44:76*photo*, 44:77

Moy, Jeanette, daughter of Charman and Susan 44:75, 44:77

'Charman Moy' 44:73-77

'Charman Moy - refugee from war-torn Toisan to Ōtaki' 44:73-77

Moy, Leslie, son of Charman and Susan 44:75, 44:76*photo*, 44:77

Moy, Murray, with Bronwyn Tunnicliff, Heather Watson, Raymond Moy and Donald Watson outside 31 (now 51) Kirk Street in the 1950s 41:22*photo*

Moy, Patricia, daughter of Charman and Susan 44:75, 44:77

Moy, Raymond with Bronwyn Tunnicliff, Heather Watson, Murray Moy and Donald Watson outside 31 (now 51) Kirk Street in the 1950s 41:22*photo*

with foundation students at Otaki College reunion 2019 41:16*photo*

with the Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

with the Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Moy, Ronnie on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

with the Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Moy, Soo Hing 'Susan' née Yung 44:75, 44:75*photo*

Moy Cheong Man 梅 畅 漫 (Charman Moy) 44:73-74*photos*, 44:73-77, 44:76-77*photos*

Moy Chin Woon Yin, mother of Charman Moy 44:74, 44:74*photo*

Moy family and Railway exhibition 44:70

Moy Sing Ko (James Moy Wing), father of Charman 44:74, 44:74*photo*

Muaūpoko (Ngāi Tara) 44:6 and Cyclone Gabrielle 44:56

Muaūpoko and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6

Muaupoko Park (Levin) gateway 43:10*photo* and millstone from Poroutawhao flourmill 43:13*table*

Mudgeway, Noel, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Mudkavi, Rohan, Otaki Scholar 2019 41:25

Muir, Emma, Te Horo resident 42:66

Muir, James, company secretary, Campbell Land & Timber Co. Moonshine & Reikorangi Mills 41:50

Munn, Peggy, unveils Field Hut Historic Place plaque 46:12

Murray, J. Hammond, purchase of 900 acres at Otaki Gorge 42:59

Murray, Janet, Otaki Women's Health Centre coordinator 41:14

Murray, Scott A., Otaki scholar 1971 41:25

Murray Scott Pavilion, Ōtaki Domain 44:71

Murrell, George jnr, axemen's competitions, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:50

Murrell, George snr, axemen's competitions, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:50

Murrell, Syd, axemen's competitions, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:50

Museums and Heritage Development Fund to support Kāpiti arts and heritage 44:55

mushrooms, field 43:46, 43:46*ills*

music and entertainment

Otaki Museum exhibits on 43:67, 43:67*photo*

see also Kapiti Brass Band; Otaki Brass Band; Otaki Players; Salvation Army

music teachers 44:59

musical instruments, Small family collection 44:55*photo*

musket ball mould as artefact and Ngakaroro 1A6B land block 45:41, 45:41*photo*

mussels, freshwater (waterways as source of) 46:24

'My primary schooldays 1949-1958,' by Heather Watson 41:19-22

Myers, Jack, driver of horse-drawn trolleys at Moonshine Timber Mill 41:50

Mylne, Gail (Mixed Media Design), and Ōtaki Railway exhibition 44:68

Carl Lutz long-time supporter of 46:64

Ted Cobb was electorate chair of 46:46

'Native Church at Ōtaki' (Rangiatea, March 1853), George Frederick Swainson as artist 46:56*drawing*

Native College 43:16

Native Interpreters' register, Richard Booth in 44:38

Native Land Court. See Māori Land Court

Native Lands Act 1865 45:3

Native Lands office, Richard Booth at 44:37-38

Native Secretary (H Tracy Kemp) 43:11 surveys by 43:12

Naughton, Mrs, music teacher 44:59

Naughton, Norma, daughter of Phia 44:59

Naughton, Phia, seamstress 44:59

Nelson College pupils 45:64

Neumayer, Sebastian, Ōtaki Rotary Club caters Big Bang Adventure Race 46:17*photo*

Neve family, and artefacts from Poroutawhao flourmill 43:13*table*

New Otaki (railway precinct) 44:44-45, 44:44*plan* development of 44:68 township plan 44:69*plan*

New Ōtaki (railway precinct) 44:44-45, 44:44*plan*

N

Naef, Georgie

Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16

St John Health Shuttle grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55

Nakhla, Dale, and Peka Peka to Ōtaki Expressway 44:72

Namoori-Sinclair, Rose (OMNZ) 43:60

Nasturtium species (watercress) 43:43

National Diploma of Horticulture (New Zealand), Alfred Buxton and 46:19

National Library of New Zealand Te Puna Matauranga o Aotearoa, Papers Past pamphlet on how to use the online database 41:41-42*facsimile*

National Party

Alfred Buxton and 46:21

development of 44:68
township plan 44:69*plan*

New Plymouth Express (Train 612) 44:42*photo*

New Year's Honours recipients
2022 43:60
2023 44:55
2025
 Styles, Mike (OMNZ) 46:44

New Zealand Amateur Sport Association Inc (Te Tohu Tiketike o Matariki) 43:31

New Zealand Expeditionary Force (NZEF), members of 44:19

New Zealand Forest Service
Pa Punanga in the Tararua Ranges 41:55*table*
standard swing bridges 42:59, 42:60, 42:61

New Zealand Harness Racing Board, first woman secretary (Mari Housiaux, Ōtaki Trotting Club) 46:39

New Zealand Landcare Trust, Waikawa Stream water quality improvement project 41:11

New Zealand Order of Merit (OMNZ)
 Otaki recipients 2022 43:61

New Zealand Racing Summer Festivals, Kāpiti Coast Harness Racing Club and 46:41

New Zealand Railway Observer on Jack Buckley 44:41, 44:42

New Zealand Railways Dept. *See* rail, railways

New Zealand Railways tea cup as artefact 45:42, 45:42*photo*

New Zealand Society of Genealogists, Ōtaki Branch 44:29
advertisement 41:34

New Zealand Wool Board, Mary-Annette Hay and 45:74-75

Newdick, Maudie née Shaw, memories of dances and balls 44:59

Newdick, Morrie, husband of Maudie 44:59

newspapers (paper runs) 43:46

Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki
 Kaumātua Olympics, Ngā Purapura 45:32, 45:32*photo*

Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is the River, exhibition at Otaki Museum, 2021 42:62, 63

land losses 45:9
objection to Otaki's fifteenth liquor outlet 42:23
and Otaki Museum exhibition 43:63-64

and Ōtaki street names 45:28

Peka Peka to Ōtaki expressway (PP2Ō) 44:5
kaitiaki role 41:13

Mitigation Plan 44:72
support of first New Zealand community
solar farm 42:22

Ngā Manu as Philipp Family Foundation
recipients 46:66

Nga Purapura 43:49
hosts Manu Korero competition
43:62*photo*

Ngāi Tara (Muaūpoko) 44:6

Ngaiterangi 43:19-20

Ngākaroro 1A6B land block
Moroati farmhouse (site of) on 45:40
Ngāti Pare granted 1874 45:40

Ngākaroro Block
part of included in Ōtaki Block sale 1885
45:6

Ngan, Jessica with Ōtaki Scholars
44:57*photo*

Ngan, K, on ODCGS committee
44:73*photo*

Ngan, Lois, on Otaki School 1950s outing
to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73*photo*

Ngaro, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
Band 45:62*photo*

Ngāti Apa at Kāpiti Island 44:6

Ngati Haunui a Paparangi 43:18

Ngāti Huia
granted Ngakaroro 1A6B land block
1874 45:40

occupied Te Horo 44:8
and Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10

Ngāti Huia ki Katihiku
and Ōtaki land grants 45:5
and Otaki Museum exhibition 43:64

Ngāti Kapu
Ōtaki Block land sold to government
45:6
'Te Kirimaori' whare 46:57

Ngāti Kapumanawawhiti
at Tainui Marae 46:9

Ngati Kapumanawhiti
and Waitohu flourmill 43:8

Ngāti Maiotaki information sign 45:28

Ngāti Mutunga at Kāpiti Island 44:6

Ngāti Pare granted Ngakaroro 1A6B land
block 1874 45:40

Ngāti Pare occupied Te Horo 44:8-9

Ngāti Pareraukawa (Hōkio hapū)
Whatarangi Winiata 46:3

Ngāti Raukawa
and ART confederation 46:3
boundary with Te Āti Awa 45:5
and Cyclone Gabrielle 44:56
and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
flourmills, Ōtaki (described in Museum
exhibition) 46:57
and Haruatai flourmill 43:7-8
at Kāpiti 44:6
land claim 44:72
marae 42:35

Matene Te Whiwhi 43:16

Mātene Te Whiwhi and customary lands 45:9

and New Otaki 44:70

and Ōtaki street names 45:28

and Ōtaki Sub-district land (Māori Land Court 45:3-5

and Ōtaki township (Museum exhibition) 46:55-59

regenerating bush east of Haruatai Park 42:10

resurgence of te reo Maori me ona tikanga 42:3

Te Tarure 43:19-20

Waitangi Tribunal claim WAI 113 42:21, 45:36

Waitangi Tribunal claim WAI 2200 43:60-61

and Whakatupuranga Rua Mano: Generation 2000 46:3-11

see also ART Confederation

Ngati Raukawa and 20th Century wars

Nga Pakanga o te Ao 43:60-61

Ngāti Tama at Kāpiti Coast (Island) 44:6

Ngāti Toa Rangatira 44:72

and ART confederation 46:3

and Cyclone Gabrielle 44:56

resurgence of te reo Maori me ona tikanga 42:3

see also ART Confederation

Ngati Tukorehe and Rangiatea Church construction 43:6

Ngāti Tūwharetoa

Claims Settlement Act 2018 45:68

and timber industry 45:66, 45:67, 45:68

Ngāti Wehiwehi

and Poroutawhao flourmill 43:11

and Rangiatea Church construction 43:6

Ngāti Whakatere

settlement at Makahuri 44:9

and Shannon flourmill 43:11

Ngātokowaru Marae (Hōkio Beach Rd, Levin), restoration of 46:4

Ngatotara, Lake (tributary of) 43:8

Ngawai, and Salvation Army 43:22, 43:22*photo*

Ngobi, Terisa MP 42:22

MP 44:54

Otaki-Levin highway to be built in 2025 42:23

Nichol, Euan and Jenny, and Field Hut in Tararua Ranges 46:13

Nicholl, John, and Salvation Army 43:21

Nicholls, Basil, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Nicholls, Len

‘Margaret Quill - Entrepreneur 44-47

‘Ngā Kōrero mai i te Wāhi Ara Tereina - Stories from the Railway’ 44:67-70

Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30*photo*

Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o Ōtaki) AGM 2024 and railway exhibition 44:67-70

Nicholls, Wehi, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Nichols, Lennie, with foundation students at Otaki College reunion 2019 41:16*photo*

Nicholson, Rev Dr Rangi 46:8 panel discussion at Waitangi Day Picnic, 2020 42:21

Nicholson, Rayleen, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Nicolson, H, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Nielsen, Rod, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69*photo*

Nikau Foundation, Ōtaki Rotary Club and 46:17

Nikau Waltz, sheet music in Otaki Museum collection 43:67, 43:67*photo*

‘Nikau Waltz’ (Denis Quill) 44-46

Nikora, Papi, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Nikora, Tiria, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Nodine, Charles, councillor at Horowhenua County Council 1904 41:51

Nolan, Beverley ...see Coxon, Beverley (nee Nolan)

Nolan, Kevin, brother of Bev Coxon (nee Nolan) 41:23

Norfolk Island pine in Rangiātea churchyard felled 44:53, 44:53*photo*

Northern, Johnny, deputy principal at Otaki District High School 41:17, 18

Norton sisters, Angela, Camilla & Paddy boarders at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki 1945 41:24 with group of boarders at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1948 41:23*photo*

Not only Te Rauparaha & Hadfield, but also... 45:35*photo*

Nuku Ora (Sports Wellington) award 43:62, 43:62*photo*

nursery rhymes on wallpaper 46:27-28, 46:27-28*photos*

Nutting, Marj 45:78*photo*

NZ Academy of Fine Arts, Mary-Annette Hay and 45:75

NZ Forest Service, collecting yellow lupin seed 43:43

advertisement 43:43

NZ Planning Council and Whakatupuranga Rua Mano:Generation 2000 46:6

NZ Post Shop. See Ōtaki Post Shop

NZ Postal Services 43:50
see also Post (& Telegraph) Office

NZ Railways and Otaki 43:51
...see also railways, rail infrastructure

NZ Transport Agency, delay of proposed Otaki to Levin expressway 41:14

O

O2PP, See Otaki to Peka Peka expressway

Oakley, Zoe, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

O'Brien's sawmill, bridge across Waiotauru River to Sheridan's Creek tramway 42:60

obsidian flakes found PP2Ō expressway site 44:8, 44:8*photo*, 44:cover*photos*

O'Connor, Harry, co-owner with wife of tearoom and cake shop, Main Street 42:35

O'Connor, Lynne, and Buckley photographs 43:40, 44:41-43

O'Connor, Lynne, 'Getting the picture, the photography of Jack Buckley' 44:41-43

Oddfellows Lodge, Otaki 43:15

Ode of Remembrance, recited at Remembrance Day services 41:58

Odlins timber co logging operation bridges, Waiotauru River 42:60

Odlins timber company and May Morn Estates Ltd 45:67

O'Donahoo, Arthur O'Neil, Dunstan Street subdivision 44:68

Ogden, Sean Henry (Bennet-Ogden), obituary, Papa Sean, lecturer at Te Wananga o Raukawa 41:13

Ogston, A. Matthew J., Otaki scholar 1976 41:25

Ohau general store 42:46

Ohau River, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

OHS. See Otaki Historical Society

O'Keeffe, Mary (Heritage Solutions) 45:43-44
as author Archaeology of Jubilee Hotel 45:43-48
as photographer 45:2

at Ōtaki Museum 46:76

Old Hautere Road

- Arthur and Judy Bills and 45:36
- properties on 44:45, 44:55

O'Leary, Brad, in OSLSC 43:34*photo*

Olliver, Oswald Hay (Ossie), use of wire fence strainer invented by Francis Page 42:16

Olliver, Rose, 'Otaki: A Boy's Life' (22:49-53) 42:16

Olsen, Doug, Citizens Advice Bureau volunteer 42:17

Olsen, Shirley, on Ōtaki Historical Society (OHS) committee 44:25*photo*

Omeo Technology

- an Omeo wheelchair 41:11*photo*
- new wheelchair design enables independence 41:11

received Provincial Growth Fund investment 41:13

'One-way Street System, 1984'

- Miller, Judith (as author) 45:11-14

Open Country (Jim Henderson) 45:60

opossums. *See* possum trapping

oral history projects

Ōtaki District Commercial Gardeners 44:31

Orbell, Joy, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990 45:19*photo*

Order of Merit (OMNZ) recipients 2023 44:56

O'Rourke, Debbie, Waitohu School student 45:21*photo*

O'Rourke, T, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Orsova, ss, Quill family on 44:46

Osneloc House, wallpaper fragments from 46:27-28, 46:27*photo*, 46:28*photo*

Osugo, Benji, Otaki scholar 2015 41:25

Otago goldfields, Otaki men on 43:14

Otago University, Jan Richmond MA in theology at 45:78

Otago Witness published article September 1900 on Māori double wedding 46:29, 46:30

Ōtaki

- brand, logo. *See* Sunny Ōtaki
- flooding, floods 44:48-49*photos*
- holidays at 44:64-66
- land set aside for churches 46:5
- mayor of 44:71
- new street names in 45:28, 45:28*photo*

see also land development; New Ōtaki; Ōtaki Beach

Otaki (ketch) 43:35-36

Ōtaki, people active in development of Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:59

Otaki, ss, Ōtaki Scholars named for 44:57

Ōtaki and District Horse Club (Sports Club, Sports Day) 45:50-55

Ōtaki and Porirua Trust (Trusts Board) took over Anglican Church mission school 1909 46:57 and Whakatupuranga Rua Mano:Generation 2000 46:7 Winiata, Whatarangi as chair of 46:11 Ōtaki area, changing face of 45:25-28 Otaki Athletics and Cycling Club, weekly running and cycle races 42:35 Otaki Axemen's Association and Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55 Otaki Baptist Church, Alan Stead and 43:72 Ōtaki Beach (Tasman Beach) trees planted at camping ground 46:21 Ōtaki Beach (Tasman Beach, Te Tahamoana o Ōtaki) 60 kilos of rubbish collected by Otaki Waka Hoe paddlers, 2019 42:20 Matariki Ramaroa beacon fire 44:57 memorial rock 43:72 midwinter swim 2025 46:48, 46:48*photo* midwinter swim at 46:backcover Ōtaki Museum exhibition 45:64 properties 44:45 rainfall 2023 44:49 Scott Avenue 44:71 trees planted at camping ground 46:21 *see also* Rangiuru House Ōtaki Beach Pavilion opening 1938 43:69*photo*, 44:80*photo* planned upgrade 42:9, 42:9*photo* Ōtaki Block sale 1885 45:6 Ōtaki Book Fair, Ōtaki Rotary Club fundraising project 46:17, 46:17*photo* Ōtaki Bookshop, OHJ sponsors 44:4 Ōtaki Borough Council building 1986 41:61*photo* chambers 43:48 council table 41:61*photo* George Gimblett, member 42:15 and one-way street system 1984 45:11-14 owner of former BNZ building 1967-1989 41:61, 42:33 rates on Māori land 45:9 Rose Egdell at 43:76 staff 44:57, 44:78 superseded Otaki Town Board in 1921, superseded by Kapiti Coast District Council in 1989 41:61 Tiemi (Pukupakaru) Rikihana on 46:67 Ōtaki Bowling Club Alfred Buxton and 46:21

Richard Booth and 44:37*photo*
Twist, Augustus Ernest (Ernie) as
member 46:53

Ōtaki Brass Band 43:67, 43:70
members of 45:57, 46:67

Ōtaki Bridge Club
Ted and Noeline Gimbletts' life
memberships 42:15, 44:79

Ōtaki Business Association and 'Sunny
Ōtaki' brand 44:34

Otaki Butchery 43:49

Otaki Catholic Mission, Pukekaraka, and
flourmill 43:8

Otaki CBD, geographical definition of
43:47
see also Otaki town and district

Ōtaki Cemetery
Alfred Buxton buried in 46:21*photo*
Joy Margery Anderton buried in 46:61

Ōtaki Children's Health Camp
46:32*photo*
memories of teacher Josephine Patete
46:32-35
pets at 46:34*photo*
rotunda building, uses of 46:34-35,
46:34*photo*
school 2019 46:33*photo*
staff 44:57

Ōtaki Children's Health Camp Rotunda
...*see* Friends of the Otaki Rotunda
(FOR) Trust

Ōtaki Choral Society members 44:39

Otaki Civil Defence, Alan Stead and
43:72, 43:73*photo*

Otaki Coach Factory (H F Freeman)
43:42*photo*

Ōtaki College, formerly Ōtaki District High
School 41:16-18
boys' delivery of Dominion and Evening
Post papers from Lowry's
Bookshop 42:34

equestrian team wins the first regional
competition 41:12*photo*

foundation pupils
Ron Gibbard 42:32
foundation students
at the 2019 reunion 41:16*photo*
first-day memories 41:17-18

haka to commemorate Christchurch
massacres 41:10, 11*photo*

history of its establishment 41:16

hosts regional equestrian event 41:12

and Marjorie Gordon Memorial Award
43:29, 43:29*photo*

and Ōtaki Museum 44:28

queen carnival to fundraise for
gymnasium, 1967 42:39*photos*

reunion, 26-27 April 2019, celebrated 60
years 41:11, 16-18

staff members 45:76-77
Adrian Jull, teacher 42:41

Hiko Hohepa, te reo Maori teacher 42:3

Hilton Burt, Head of English 41:17, 18

Johnny Northern, science teacher 41:17, 18

Mr Gubbins, French teacher 41:18

Sam Bilborough, foundation principal 41:17

student Parekawa Finlay wins awards for a bilingual scene from *Othello* at the National Shakespeare Festival 41:12-13

student-designed display of RSA activities & memorials at Otaki Museum exhibition 41:59

tramping group 45:76-77

uniforms stocked by Edhouse Draper & Clothier 42:35

Ōtaki Commercial Association, Alfred Buxton and 46:21

Otaki Commercial Growers Trust, donations to the community 42:22
see also Ōtaki District Commercial Gardeners Society (ODCGS)

Otaki Community Board, local body elections, Stephen Carkeek elected 41:15

Ōtaki Community Expo at the Memorial Hall 41:14*photo*

Ōtaki Family History Society at 44:30, 44:30*photo*

Otaki Promotions Group provides a showcase for clubs, services and sports 41:14

Ōtaki Community Health Trust 43:27 and Marjorie Gordon Memorial Award 43:29

Ōtaki Community Patrol, Ōtaki Rotary Club funds distributed to 46:17

Ōtaki Convent, Gabrielle Mary (Gabe) Rikihana at 46:67

Ōtaki Cordial Company (A E Twist and Company) 46:53

Otaki Corps, Salvation Army. *See* Salvation Army

Otaki Cottage Hospital, exhibition at Otaki Museum 42:20
...*see also* Otaki Maternity Hospital (formerly Otaki Maternity Home)

Ōtaki Cup charity horse race, Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:38

Ōtaki Daffodil and Horticultural Society 46:20

Ōtaki District Commercial Gardeners Society (ODCGS) 44:73, 44:73*photo*, 44:74*photo*
oral history project 44:31

Otaki District High School
...*see* Otaki College, formerly Otaki District High School

Ōtaki & Districts RSA & Community Club, OHJ sponsors 44:4, 44:81

Ōtaki Domain as war memorial 46:21

Murray Scott Pavilion 44:71

used as wartime market garden, 1939-1945 42:38-39*photos*

Ōtaki Domain Board, Tiemi (Pukupakaru) Rikihana on 46:67

Ōtaki Electorate 1892 45:69

Otaki expressway traffic bridge 42:56, 42:56*photo*

Ōtaki Family History Society 44:29-31 logo 44:29

Otaki Fire Brigade restoration of engine by Stuart Fox 42:67

Ōtaki Fire Brigade Maurice King and 46:72*photo*

Otaki Foodbank Inc civic award 43:59

committee members and staff 41:8*photo*

Lucy Tahere reflects on the foodbank's 20 years 41:8

Ōtaki Football Club 45:36

Ōtaki Forks Galaxiids in waterways 44:13, 44:14

road reopening 45:25, 46:49

tramping route 46:12

Ōtaki Gentlemen's Club (demolished 1951) 45:43

Ōtaki Golf Club, Marj Gordon and 43:28

Ōtaki Gorge

Ōtaki River/Upper Gorge bridge 42:61

Ōtaki River/Upper Gorge replacement bridge 42:61

Ōtaki Gorge (Shields Flat), painting of 43:57*photo*

Ōtaki Gorge Road Clifden Cottage artefacts 45:39-40, 45:39*photo*

Ōtaki Gorge Road, Blue Bluff slip 42:24, 42:24*photo*

Ōtaki Harness Racing Club 46:36-41

Ōtaki Health Camp church visit 1952 44:80

Doug Johnston headmaster of the school, 1967 42:40

Paul Byron Brown and 45:49

Ōtaki Health Camp rotunda

Di Buchan and restoration campaign 44:56

trust, fundraising for restoration of the rotunda 42:11, 42:11*photo*

trust established to protect and restore 41:43

grant from KCDC Heritage Fund 42:10

Ōtaki Heritage

and Ōtaki Museum upgrade 45:29
photo

Otaki The Town and District proof copy donated to 45:10

Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere Taonga o Ōtaki)

Afterword (David Ledson) 46:75-76

Ōtaki Heritage, Te Whare Pouhere Taonga o Ōtaki

AGM 2024 46:75
photo

formation and purpose of 45:80

journal information and corrections 46:74

Ōtaki Heritage Bank Preservation Trust (Ōtaki Museum)

amalgamates with OHS 44:4, 44:28

and Ōtaki Heritage, Te Whare Pouhere Taonga o Ōtaki 45:80

Ōtaki Historical Journal (OHJ)

2023 launch of 45:80
photo

history of 44:25-26

publication details 44:80-81

sponsors 44:4, 44:81

Vol 43 corrections 44:80

Ōtaki Historical Society (OHS)

activities and statistics 44:25-27, 44:81

aims 44:82

aims and activities 41:76

Alan Stead and 43:72

amalgamates with Ōtaki Museum 44:4, 44:25-28

as author 44:32-36

Collection stored at Otaki Museum 42:33

committee 2022 43:82
photo

committee 2023 44:81, 44:82
photos

Gabe Rikihana as member 46:70

Gordon and Helen Dempsey and 43:62

history prize winners

2018: Hineao Reweti, Te Kura Kaupapa Maori o Te Rito 41:74

2018: Nikea Cootes, Te Kura a Iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 41:74

2018: Zianna McLeod, Otaki College 41:74

on Main Street 44:26
photo

Mary-Annette Hay and 45:75

Maurice King and 46:72

and Ōtaki Heritage, Te Whare Pouhere Taonga o Ōtaki 45:80

and Ōtaki street names 45:28

presenters at public meetings held in 2018/19 41:75

President's report 2019, by Meagan Roach 41:75

Ray Moffatt and Alan Harrison,
co-authors of article for first Otaki
Historical Journal 42:67

Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
45:69

Otaki hotels, Otaki Museum exhibits on
43:66

Otaki is the River - Ko Otaki Te Awa (Rex
Kerr) 43:63

Ōtaki: Kāinga ki te tāone iti: Wahanga 1,
1843-1942 (Ōtaki Heritage Museum
exhibition) 46:55-59

Ōtaki Kids' Market, runner-up Wellington
Airport Community Awards 45:32

Otaki Kindergarten, retirement of Sue
Barrett 42:22

Ōtaki Kite Festival as Ōtaki Rotary Club
project 46:15

Ōtaki land sales and town growth, Ōtaki
Museum exhibition 46:58-59

Ōtaki Library, and Ōtaki Family History
Society 44:29-30

Otaki Lioness Club, established Citizens
Advice Bureau 42:17

Otaki Mail
advertisements in 45:31photo,
45:50photo
interviews Geoff Eagar 43:17
obituaries in 43:17

Otaki Manuka Growers, Maori Economic
Development grant 42:23

Ōtaki Maori Boys College, now part of Te
Wananga o Raukawa campus
42:24photo

Ōtaki Maori Boys' College Hostel 43:50

Ōtaki Maori Brass Band 43:18, 43:67,
43:70, 45:61-63, 45:62photo

Ōtaki Māori Land Court 45:3-10
and Ngākaroro 1A6B land block
45:40

Ōtaki Māori Racecourse. See Ōtaki-Māori
Racecourse

Otaki Maori Racing Club. See Otaki-Maori
Racing Club

Ōtaki Market
raised funds for Ōtaki Women's
Community Club 46:47

Sherryl and Steve Gray and 46:47

Otaki Maternity Hospital (formerly Otaki
Maternity Home)
Gloria Johnston's work 42:40-42

Liz Jull, accompanied by Gloria
Johnston, leaving the home with
son Malcolm 42:42photo

staff and visitors relaxing on side
verandah, 1982 42:42photo

staff reunion 42:41photo

Otaki Medical Centre 43:50
and Covid vaccinations 43:59
radiography unit at 43:25-26,
43:26photo

Ōtaki Memorial Hall, Rotary Book Fair in
46:17*photo*

Ōtaki Motors, Maurice King worked at
46:71

Ōtaki Museum 44:27*photos*
advertisement 41:18
Alan Stead and 43:72
amalgamates with OHS 44:4,
44:25-28

Anne Thorpe reading room 41:14, 62

Anthony Dreaver at (Wellington
Heritage Festival event)
46:76*photo*

book launch 45:35

brass band instruments at 43:70*photo*

building was formerly Bank of New
Zealand 41:60*photo*, 42:33,
43:50

clock presented by Ōtaki Volunteer Fire
Brigade to Augustus Ernest
(Ernie) Twist 46:53*photo*

deciding future options for
earthquake-prone building 42:9

exhibitions 43:63-65, 43:64*photos*,
43:65*photo*, 44:28, 44:28*photo*,
44:67*photo*

As Time Goes By: The Changing
Face of Main St 42:22

centenary of Otaki Museum building,
2018 41:60-62

the council table 41:61*photo*

the decorated ceiling 41:60*photo*

the original BNZ building, 1920s
41:60*photo*

main exhibition room 41:62*photo*

Otaki Borough Council building
1986 41:61*photo*

stained glass front door
41:62*photo*

white jar found during
archaeological dig, 2008
41:62*photo*

centenary of RSA Otaki, 2019
41:56, 58-59

Health on the Hill: A history of the
Otaki Cottage Hospital and
Sanitorium 42:20

Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is the River
42:62-65

Ōtaki: Kāinga ki te tāone iti: Wahanga
1, 1843-1942 46:55-59

Te Tahamoana o Ōtaki (Ōtaki Beach)
45:64

founding trustee Catherine Gibson,
obituary 41:63-64

history of 44:28*photo*

Kāpiti Heritage Clue Hunt 45:33

oral history projects 44:31*photo*

and Ōtaki College 44:28

and Ōtaki Family History Society
44:29-30

and Ōtaki Heritage, Te Whare Pouhere
Taonga o Ōtaki 45:80

Ray Moffatt's association 42:67

Rotary exhibition at 46:14
upgrade of 45:29, 45:29*photo*

volunteers 44:79

wallpaper fragments from collection
46:27-28

Wellington Heritage Festival events at
46:76

Ōtaki Museum Library

Ōtaki The Town and District (F Selwyn
Simcox) 45:10

Ōtaki Native School building

Te Reo o Raukawa (radio station) in
46:9*photo*

Tūroa Kōhanga Reo at 46:10
used by Te Wananga o Raukawa
46:9

Otaki New World, Alan Stead at
43:71-72

Otaki No-Licence League 42:45

Ōtaki Oral History Project
Jan and Jock Richmond and 45:76

Otaki Orchestra, 1900 42:38*photo*

Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22-24,
45:22-24*photo*

Ōtaki Pink carnation 44:56*photo*

Ōtaki Playcentre
70th Reunion 2024 45:15-19,
45:15*photo*

1967-70 45:16*photo*

1970s 45:16*photo*

2011 45:19*photo*

c2016 45:17*photo*

history 45:18

Otaki Players 43:67
2019 season of *Phantom of the Opera*
41:13

Charlie and the Chocolate Factory cast
and crew, 1981 42:69*photo*

Hair 43:59

Ivy Rutter's involvement 42:68-69,
42:69*photo*

photo of programme 41:13*photo*

Rose Monk in 43:76, 43:76*photo*

Wind in the Willows programme
42:69*photo*

Otaki Pony Club, grant from Ōtaki and
District Horse Sports Club 45:55

Ōtaki Post Office 1905
engraved presentation key to (Ōtaki
Museum exhibition) 46:58*photo*

Otaki Post Office. See Post Office

Ōtaki Post Shop (OHJ sponsors) 44:4,
44:81

Ōtaki Pottery Club
members 44:56

Ōtaki Presbyterian Parish, King family and
46:72

Otaki Primary School
...see Otaki School

Ōtaki Primary School

Duffy Books in Schools recipients 46:14

past pupils of 46:71

Otaki Promotions Group, Wellington

Airport Regional Community Award 42:20

Ōtaki Racecourse. *See* Ōtaki-Māori Racecourse

Ōtaki Railway

Bowling Club 44:70

and Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:24

Centennial Ground landscaping plans 46:21

roadworks at 46:51*photo*

Otaki Railway: A Station and its People since 1886 (Rex Kerr) 44:25

Otaki railway bridge, replacement bridge 42:56, 42:56*photo*

Ōtaki railway station 43:17*photo*, 43:48*photo*, 43:50, 44:41-42, 44:68*map*

Allan Tilbury, loading tomatoes, late 1960s 42:38*photo*

history, exhibitions 44:29, 44:30, 44:67-70

and infrastructure 43:40-41*photos*

overbridge 44:43*photo*

restoration of, as Ōtaki Rotary Club project 46:16

see also railways, railway infrastructure

Ōtaki reservoir, new 46:48-49, 46:48*photo*

Ōtaki Retailers' (Association) and Ōtaki one-way street system 1984 45:12

Ōtaki River 44:66*photo*, 44:cover*photo* as boundary of Taumanuka Block 45:6

Blue Bluff and 45:25*photo*

bridges and cableways 42:55-61, 42:55*map*, 42:64

Bucyrus-Erie dredger known as Semple's meccano set' 42:64

Carl Lutz environmental work on 46:64

catchment 42:63-64

catchment and habitat 44:13-14

channel 44:13, 44:14

European explorers and surveyors 42:63

European settlers 42:63

floodgate 44:14

flooding 42:64, 42:64*photo*

'Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is the River,' exhibition at Otaki Museum, 2021 42:62-65

on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

OSLSC on 43:33*photo*

stones under the northern bank 42:62*photo*

tangata whenua 42:63

toxic algae, cyanobacteria
contamination, levels extreme for
first time 41:10

and tributaries as food source
46:23-26

views of the river 42:63*photo*,
42:64*photo*, 42:65*photo*

whitebaiting on 44:11-18, 44:11*photo*,
44:14*photo*, 44:17*photo*

Ōtaki River bridge
cycle path (clip-on) 46:50

roadworks at 46:50*photos*

Ōtaki River estuary
whale pot installation 2018
46:47*photo*, 46:cover,
46:ii~~front~~*cover*

Otaki River ferry 43:16

Ōtaki River valley 44:41*photo*

Otaki Road Board, Harry Eagar as clerk of
43:15

Ōtaki road plan 1880s 46:55*map*

Ōtaki roadworks 46:50-51

Ōtaki Rotary Club
Carl Lutz as president of 46:64
community service projects 46:15-16
funds, fundraising projects 46:17
international service projects 46:16
members outside Rotary Lounge
46:14*photo*

and Ōtaki Children's Health Camp
46:34

and Ōtaki Trotting Club Trotnic
community picnic 46:40

women members of 46:17

youth service 46:14-15

Ōtaki Rotunda, Friends of (FOR) 43:59

Ōtaki RSA. See Ōtaki & Districts RSA &
Community Club

Ōtaki Sanitorium
exhibition at Ōtaki Museum 42:20

Ōtaki Historical Society walk around the
area 42:20, 42:20*photos*

Otaki scholars 44:57, 44:57*photo*,
44:71*photo*
recipients, 1937–2019 41:25

Ōtaki (Primary) School
1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*,
additions and corrections 41:73

Grade A basketball (now netball) team,
1958 41:21*photo*

Grade A softball team, 1958
41:21*photo*

primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

pupils 44:74, 44:78*photo*

reunion of 1930s pupils, 75th Jubilee,
1955 42:30*photo*

school patrol 44:78*photo*

schoolboys' pranks 42:31

staff members
Miss Lochore 41:20
Miss Turner 41:20

Mr Hayes 41:20

Mr Marks 41:20, *73photo*

Mr 'Sam' Bilborough 41:17, 20

Mr Tollen 41:20

Mr Townrow 41:20

Mr Yates 41:20

Twist, Augustus Ernest (Ernie) as committee member 46:53

visit from Te Horo School for tennis and cricket matches, 20 March 1939 42:46

Ōtaki schools, Prime Minister visits 44:54

Otaki Scout Group, Alan Stead and 43:72

Ōtaki Service Centre (KCDC) staff 44:57

Otaki Services Cemetery, dedication of Memorial Entranceway 42:8, 42:8*photos*

Ōtaki Sports Club 45:36

Nuku Ora (Sports Wellington) award 43:62, 43:62*photo*

Purutaitama Div 1 men's team 45:36*photo*

Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71*photo*

Otaki St John Shuttle wins civic award 43:59

Otaki State School pupils of 45:71

Ōtaki Sub-district land taken for public works 45:6

Ōtaki Sub-district, Māori land in 45:3

'Otaki Suburban' land block 45:66

Otaki Summer Camp, annual event for young people 41:10

campers listening to speakers 41:10*photo*

Ōtaki Surf Club club wins Innovation category at Regional Awards of Excellence 41:12

Julian Atakura wins Under 19 Sportsperson of the Year 41:12, 41:12*photo*

supervised swimming at Ōtaki Children's Health Camp 46:33

Ōtaki Surf Life Saving Club (OSLSC) 43:30-34

awards 44:54

centennial celebrations 43:30, 43:30*photo*

competition, 1950s 43:32*photo*

fire destroys clubrooms 43:32*photo*

junior team 1950s 43:31*photo*

lifeguards and rescue skis, 1950s 43:33*photo*

national championships 43:30*photo*, 43:34*photos*

nipper carnival 2022 43:31*photo*

on Otaki River 43:33*photo*

rescue vehicle 1978 43:34*photo*

Ōtaki Surf Lifesaving Club

and Cyclone Gabrielle 44:55-56

Otaki The Town and District (1952), F

Selwyn Simcox 45:10, 45:10*photo*

Otaki to Levin expressway

to be built in 2025 42:23

construction deferred 2019 41:14

Otaki to Marycrest gas pipeline

contractors lay pipe in front of Te Horo store 41:32*photo*

supplied Gold Coast chicken and Sharpe's jam factory 41:32

Ōtaki to North of Levin highway (Ō2NL) 46:52, 46:52*photo*, 46:53*photo*

Otaki to Peka Peka expressway

relocation of Clifden Cottage and Mirek Smisek kilns 41:43

roadworks caused queues in Otaki 41:9-10

state highway 1 railway overbridge, the old ramp, is demolished 41:6-7*photos*

traffic bridge 42:56, 42:56*photo*

work stopped when human bones (koiwi) are unearthed 41:12

Ōtaki Today

Christopher Luxon and 45:35

'Lost land - the shrinking of Rikiville,' Gabe Rikihana as author 46:70

Otaki town and district 43:8*map*

1947 43:47*photo*, 43:48*photo*

1998 43:50*photo*

2021 43:52*photo*

c1980 43:49*photo*

general stores 43:14

Maori cultural/business activity in 43:49-50

population 1975 43:48

population 2018 43:49

promotion of *North & South* features growth towns 41:11

NZ Life & Leisure features Rodney Inteman and Shirley Cameron 41:11

Otaki Promotions Group, Wellington Airport Regional Community Award 42:20

Otaki Today, advertisement 41:25

'Support Your Own Town [...] Buy in Otaki,' advertisement 42:12

see also by road/street name

Ōtaki Town Board

first rating year of 44:45

Otaki Town Board, superseded by Borough Council in 1921 41:61

Otaki Town Board and birds' egg bounty 43:45

Ōtaki Town Extensions no 5, 1916 45:8*photo*

Ōtaki Town Hall

wedding reception in 46:29*photo*

Otaki township, historical map of 43:79*ills*

'Otaki Township and Business District' (Rex Kerr) 43:47-52

Ōtaki township sections, tenure by 1899 45:6*plan*

Otaki traffic bridge 42:56, 42:56*photo*

Otaki traffic replacement bridge 42:56, 42:56*photo*

Otaki Travel 43:49

Ōtaki Trotting Club

- becomes Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club 46:36, 46:40-41
- becomes Ōtaki Harness Racing Club 46:36
- committee 1966 46:36*photo*
- committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*
- joined Wellington Trotting Club at Hutt Park Raceway 46:37
- Trotnic community picnic 1984 46:39-40

Otaki Waka Hoe, rubbish collection Otaki Beach, 2019 42:20

Otaki Wholesale Meat Ltd, Family meat recipes, advertisement 42:47

Ōtaki Wholesale Meats supports Sunny Ōtaki brand 44:34

'Otaki Women and the fight for the vote,' contributor, Di Buchan, was omitted 40:62 41:73

Ōtaki Women's Community Club

- firefighters' lunch 45:34
- Ōtaki Market raised funds for 46:47
- Tracey Humphries president of 46:47

Otaki Women's Health Centre

- funding for services cut 41:14
- Gloria Johnston's work 42:41

Otaki Women's Health Group, founded by Liz Hird 42:22

Ōtaki Women's Suffrage 1993, photographs presented to ATL 44:72*photo*

Ōtaki Women's Suffrage Coalition 45:69

Otaki-Manakau Co-operative Dairy Company 43:15

Ōtaki-Māori Racing Club (Ōtaki Māori Racecourse) 42:35, 44:58, 44:70

Harry Eagar and 43:15

Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club at 46:40-41

Matariki meeting 44:56

now Taringaroa welfare centre 43:50

and Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Day 45:50

Ōtaki Trotting Club meetings held at 46:36-37

- youth camp at 43:17
- see also* horse racing

Otauru Stream and Mangaore Stream race 43:11

Otauru Stream and Pohatu Stream 43:11

Outward Bound scholarships, Ōtaki Rotary Club and 46:14

Overend, Paul with foundation students at Otaki College reunion 2019 41:16*photo*

with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Overend, Taz, Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

Owens, Cyril, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

P

P2 Health Collective 43:42, 43:42*photo*

Pacey, Dan, welds wheels on bathtub for Swimalong '70 44:34

Pacey, Mark, 'A brief respite - the United States Marine Corps in the Tararua Ranges' 42:48-49, 42:48*photos*, 42:49*photo*

Pacey, Mark, 'The Short Dramatic Life of the Ketch Otaki' 43:35-36

Pacific Screen Ltd, recorded Carl Lutz life story 46:64

pack of cards house, Te Horo visitor attraction with exterior decorated with playing card symbols 41:32

Paekakariki railway station 44:41, 44:42*photo*

Paekakariki School, Josephine Patete as teacher 46:32

Page, Francis (Frank), invention of wire fence strainer 42:16

Page-Ironside automatic lever strainer 42:16, 42:16*photo*

Page, Kate (née Gardiner), wife of Francis (Frank) Page 42:16

Page, Mervyn, in OSLSC 43:33*photo*

Pahautanui sawmill. *See* Pauatahanui sawmill

Pahianui, Ōtaki land sale 45:9

Pahiwi, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62*photo*

Pairama-Mu, Liz, committee member, Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8

Pākehā Mission as Mission of Whakatupuranga Rua Mano:Generation 2000 46:7, 46:7*photo*

Paki, Riria, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Palmerston North Māori Land Court meetings held in 45:3

Palmerston North Hospital Board, Marjorie Gordon on 43:27

Panui, Tania, Rangiātea Church administrator 44:53

paper runs as money earner 43:46

Papers Past, pamphlet on how to use the online database of historical newspapers, magazines, letters and parliamentary papers 41:41-42*facsimile*

Paphies subtriangulata (tuatua) 44:6-7

Papps, Chris, trustee, Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43

Papps, Ernest, artist 43:55-57, 43:55*photo*, 43:57*photo* books by 43:57 and husband of Noeleen Papps (née Bertelsen) 42:27, 42:31 paintings by 43:56*photo*, 43:57*photo*

Papps, Michelle née Hayes, Kapiti Coast Country Fair 45:54

Papps, Noeleen née Bertelsen in Bandoliers Marching Team uniform, with awards 42:28*photo* on horse Flicka 42:29*photo* 'My memories are part of Otaki' 42:27-31

Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

'Papps' Palace', Robert McKeen St 42:31, 42:31*photo* wife of Ernest Papps 43:56, 43:57

Paraone, bandsman

Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62*photo*

Parata, Charlotte, and Ōtaki kura kaupapa 46:11

Parata, Sandra, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Parata, Wi, house site 43:9*map*, 43:10

Pare (Ngāti Raukawa hapū) Ōtaki Block land sold to government 45:6 and Ōtaki land grants 45:5

Paremata (Ōtaki Māori land block) Tudor Atkinson purchased sections 45:7

Pareomatangi Reserve (Rāhui Road), development of 44:55

Parewhanake, Te Rei, community leader and husband of Heni Te Rei 44:70

Park, G.N., charcoal fragments, oven site, obsidian flakes found in Tararua Ranges 41:53*table*

Parker, Jennie, Ōtaki College tramping group 45:77*photo*

Parkin, G E, accountant ODCGS secretary 44:74*photo*

Parkin, Mr, accountant on Main Street 42:32

Parsonson, Mr, manager of Ohau store and Howard Andrew Ltd 42:46

Paruauku, Taylor's Road 46:70*photo*

Pascoe, John
climber, tramp, writer, photographer,
biography written by Chris
Maclean 41:39

memories of United States Marines in
the Tararua Ranges 42:49

Paterson, Kerin, and Ōtaki one-way street
system 1984 45:11

Patete, Josephine, memories of teaching
at Ōtaki Children's Health Camp
46:32-35, 46:32photo

Pati, Jim, Te Horo School cricket team,
1939 42:46

Patihona, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
Band 45:62photo

Patten, William, Pukenamu settler
44:22

Pauatahanui sawmill 43:16

Paul Harris Fellowships, Ōtaki recipients
46:16, 46:64

Payne, Jan, in *Charlie and the Chocolate
Factory*, 1981 42:69photo

Peacock, Mr
dismantling Taungata vehicle bridge,
1930 42:58

Taungata footbridge built 1931 42:58,
42:58photo

Waihoanga vehicle bridge replacement
42:57, 42:58

Pearce, David, Ōtaki Playcentre history
45:18

Pearce, Faith, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th
Reunion 2024 45:18photo

Pearce, Gladys, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th
Reunion 2024 45:17photo, 45:18,
45:18photo

Pearce, Ian, Ōtaki Playcentre history
45:18

Pearce, Kathleen, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:23photo

Pearce, Paul, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th
Reunion 2024 45:18photo

'Pearlie Reeves—honoured in the
memories of those who knew her,'
by Marion Rego 41:67-69

Pearson, Jeremy, Boundary Tap &
Kitchen - Deans & Associates Ōtaki
Cup 2021 (Kapiti Coast Harness
Racing Club) 46:41photo

Peehi, Taha, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11photo

Pegg, Mr, Otaki Gorge property sold
42:59

Peiri, Raniera Kanara (Daniel Colonel
Bailey) 43:21

Peka Peka to Ōtaki (PP2Ō) Expressway
44:5map, 44:51, 44:51photo, 44:72
archaeology of 44:5-10
artefacts found 44:4photo, 44:back
coverphotos, 44:coverphoto,
44:coverphotos

artefacts from 45:39-42

cycle path (clip-on), Ōtaki River bridge 46:50

Ngā Hapu o Ōtaki Mitigation Plan 44:72

pottery kilns relocated 45:30

sculptures 44:51

time capsule 44:51

Penelope's (Railway shopping centre), Noeline Gimblett worked at 44:79

Penn, Frank *Otaki Mail* editor and proprietor 44:32

Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Penny, Trooper Bertram Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Penny, Irene (Mackle) 46:65, 46:66*photo*

Pepe the donkey (Ōtaki Children's Health Camp) 46:32*photo*, 46:34, 46:35*photo*

pēpeha (Ngāti Raukawa) 45:5

Pepper, A. Graeme, Otaki scholar 1968 41:25

Pepper, G, committee member of inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916 41:56

Peter, Ian, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*

Peter R Harris Collection, photos from 43:17*photo*

Peters, Donna 45:72*photo*

Peters, Win, and flourmills 43:8

petition against Manakau Heights proposed overbridge 46:52

Pettifer, Jill at Otaki Maternity Home, 1980 42:42*photo*

Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

Phelan, Eddy, harness race trainer 46:41

Phelan, Frank, harness race trainer 46:41

Philip, Henry L., Otaki scholar 1946 41:25

Philipp, Robin, and Philipp Family Foundation 46:65-66

Philipp Family Foundation grant for museum 45:29

Mackie, Irene and Ray at book launch 45:35*photo*

OHJ sponsors 44:4, 44:81

and OSLSC 43:33

and pianola from Bright's Theatre, now in Museum 45:75

Ray Mackle as trustee of 46:65-66

recipients 46:66

Philips, Mary 'Molly' née Kendrick,
sharemilker on Chrystals' farm
44:48

Phillips, Janet and John, harness race
trainers 46:41

Phillips, Jock
and Chris Maclean, field research for *In
the light of the past* 41:35

deputy chair of the Friends of the Otaki
Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43

photographer John David 'Jack' Buckley
44:41-43

pianola from Bright's Theatre, now in
Museum 45:75, 45:75photo

Pickett, Norm, post office worker 42:34

Piens rapae (cabbage white butterfly)
44:62-63, 44:62photo

Pieris brassicae (giant white butterfly)
44:63

Pieris rapae (cabbage white butterfly)
44:62-63, 44:62photo

Pike, Nilah, Otaki School tennis team,
1939 42:46

Pike, Thelma, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th
Reunion 2024 45:17photo

Pilcher, Mr E.G., company secretary at
Campbell Land & Timber, 1904
41:49

Pilkington, Bruce
Waitohu School principal 45:20

Waitohu School staff 1995
45:21photo

Pineaha, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
Band 45:62photo

pipe, smoking (artefact) 45:41photo

pipes, clay smoking (artefacts) 45:42

Pittendreigh, David W., Otaki scholar
1966 41:25

playground, Tiriti Loop 45:26photo

Plunket Society members 44:79

pocket money 44:61-63

'Pocket Money' (Ian Cooksley)
43:43-46, 44:61-63

Pohatu Stream, flourmill on 43:11-12

Point Jackson, on Charles Heaphy's Cook
Strait profiles, 1839
41:38illustration

Pointyer, C., Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71photo

poliomyelitis, home cure to prevent
46:31

Polish refugees, students attended St
Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki,
1945 41:24

Pomfrey, Mr and Mrs
Mrs Pomfrey's wool shop, Main Street
42:35

occupiers of upstairs flat, oldest building
in Main Street 42:35

shop, Main Street (selling underwear, stiff petticoats, nighties and Irish linen) 42:37

ponies. *See* horses and ponies

Poole, Diane née Stead, and Alan Stead 43:72-73

poppies, Iceland, commercial growing of 46:18-19

Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10, 43:10*map*

Jean-Baptiste Comte and 43:6

machinery from 43:13*table*

millstones from 43:6, 43:10*photo*, 43:13*table*

Port Nicholson entrance, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38*illustration*

Port Otaki 42:65

Port Underwood, Cloudy Bay, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38*illustration*

Porter, Irene, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21*photo*

possum trapping 43:44, 43:44*ill*

post office, Ōtaki Railway station 44:8

Post Office (Post & Telegraph), Main Street 42:34, 43:42*photo*, 43:50 1975 43:48

closure of Post & Telegraph Dept 43:51

postmasters, Ōtaki 43:14

Potter, Ray, veteran at dedication of Ōtaki Services Cemetery entranceway 42:8*photo*

Pottery Club Ōtaki, advertisement 41:22

Pou, Sarah, mural by 45:27, 45:27*photo*

Pou, Willy, whariki weaver, gathering harakeke 42:4*photo*

Poulson, Lois

left Roydon Textiles to work in Riwaka tobacco fields 42:37

at Roydon Textiles social, December 1961 42:37*photo*

Powell, Ian, climber, Tararua Range expert, consultant for Chris Maclean book 41:37

Powell, Ken, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21*photo*

Powelliphanta traversi otakia, endangered native land snail endemic to Ōtaki 41:45

Powles, Colonel, returned serviceman 41:59

Powles, Charles Guy, manager at Moonshine and Reikorangi mills, Campbell Land & Timber, 1904 41:49

Powles, Captain Guy, rider of the New Zealand horse Bess in WWI 41:58

Poy, Moy Chin. *See* Moy, Chin Poy

Presbyterian Church, Ōtaki and Harvey Bowler Chapel 44:50

Reeves Hadfield Room named in honour of Reeves & Hadfield families 41:67

Skills Sharing Group 43:77

Press, Sean, Otaki scholar 2012 41:25

Primary Production Committee Alfred Buxton and Armed Forces Appeal Board hearing 46:21

Prime Minister (Jacinda Ardern) on Raukawa Marae 44:54

Pringle, James C., Otaki scholar 1954 41:25

Pringle, Lieutenant John, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Pritchard, John, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*

Pritchard, Neil, harness race trainer 46:41

protest song (Ōtaki one-way street system 1984) 45:14

Prouse, Nat, drove horse-drawn trolleys at Moonshine Timber Mill 41:50

Prouse, R A, and millstone from Poroutawhao flourmill 43:13*table*

Prouting, Frederick, and Salvation Army 43:20

Provincial Growth Fund, funds to boost manufacturing and tourism in Kapiti 41:13

Pub Charity and Te Horo Hall project 45:30

Puke More-More, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Pukeatua replacement vehicle bridge 42:58*photo*, 42:59

Pukeatua (Roaring Meg) vehicle bridge 42:59

Pukehinau replacement bridge and culvert 42:57*photo*, 42:58

Pukehinau (Devil's Elbow) vehicle bridge 42:58

Pukehou 4E, 4F, 4D, 4C (Ōtaki Māori land blocks), William Simcox purchased 45:8

Pukehou 5K North and Waitohu Dunes house site 45:41

Pukehou 5L, sale of 45:9

Pukehou Block, Ōtaki Māori land government purchases of land in 45:6

Rev James McWilliam purchased land in 45:8

Pukekaraka artefacts from Waitohu flourmill at 43:13*table*

church bell 'Te Pere o Rangikura' 43:29

Otaki Catholic Mission at 43:8

Te Marae o Hine Nui o Te Ao Katoa
43:29*photos*

urupā, burials at 46:66

Pukekaraka Catholic Cemetery
burials in 44:46

Pukekaraka Catholic Māori Mission
(Society of Mary), and early
development of Ōtaki 46:56-58

Pukekaraka church bell ('Te Pere o
Rangikura') 43:29

Pukenamu, soldier settlements of
44:19-24, 44:21*map*

Pukenamu Road (Soldiers Road) 44:20

Pukerua Bay (Matapihi Block), Ōtaki
Māori land, Mr Bright as landowner
45:8

Puku Pakaru, Bridget née Houlihan, and
Salvation Army 43:20

Puku Pakaru, Tiemi (James), and
Salvation Army 43:20

Pullen, Robyn, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990
45:19*photo*

pumice bowl fragment 44:4*photo*,
44:7-8, 44:8*photo*, 44:cover*photos*

pumice grindstone 44:8,
44:cover*photos*

Pura, Mary, obituary 44:57

Puratahirawiri, Neri, and and fight for
Taumanuka Block 45:6

Purutaitama Division 1 men's team

Ōtaki Sports Club 45:36*photo*

Putāruru, main trunk line at 45:66

Puti, J, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50

Puti, Jim, harness race trainer 46:41

Q

queen carnivals
1948 carnival passing what is now
Raukawa Dairy 42:39*photo*

fundraising for Haruatai swimming pool
and Otaki College gymnasium,
1967 42:39*photos*

queen carnivals. See Swimalong '70

Queen Elizabeth II Trust covenants
46:60

Queen's Birthday honours 2022 43:61

Queen's Service Medal (QSM)
Carl Lutz 46:64

Ransfield, Isobel for services to Maori,
2021 42:22

recipients 2023 44:56

Walker, Mary Page née Steeples QSM
1998 46:70*photo*

Quill, Denis snr, husband of Margaret
44:44, 44:46, 44:47

Quill, Denis William, son of Denis and
Margaret 44:44, 44:46

'The Nikau Waltz' 43:67

Quill, Elizabeth Eileen Winefride 'Winifred'
(Staples) 44:44, 44:45-46

Quill, John Michael 44:44

Quill, Margaret née Breen 44:44-47
and New Otaki 44:69

Quill, Mary Margaret Kathleen (McDonald) 44:44, 44:45-46

Quill, Thomas Edward 44:44, 44:46

Quill family
memorial window, St Mary's Church 44:46
and Railway exhibition 44:70

Quintais, Phillippe, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22*photo*

R

R J Staveley law office, Mill Road 45:25, 45:25*photo*

racehorses. See horses; horse racing
races
...see horse racing; Otaki Athletics and
Cycling Club

Radcliffe, Rodney, in OSLSC 43:33*photo*

Radio New Zealand at Raukawa Marae 46:5*photo*

radio station (Te Reo o Raukawa) 46:9*photo*

radiography and workplace disease 43:25-29

Rahui Dairy Company (Factory, Milk Station) 43:41, 43:41*photo*, 43:48*photo*, 43:51*photo*

closure of 43:51
rebuilt 1936 44:43*photo*

Rāhui Football and Sports Club, Makuratawhiti section 9A2, Waerenga Road, sold to 45:9

'Rahui Milk Treatment Station,' by Peter Jensen 41:3-5

the bottling line 41:3*photo*

changes in milk processing and treatment, 1922-1992 41:3-5

Don Rikihana 41:4*photo*

Eric Hansen 41:4*photo*

floor plan of the factory, 1990 41:4*illustration*

the outside of the factory from the north. 1989 41:4*photo*

the pasteuriser 41:4*photo*

Rahui milk tankers, 1981 41:4*photo*

Rāhui Road 43:48*photo*, 44:38

Pareomatangi Reserve 44:55

Rahui Road, Jim Morrah in 45:58

Rāhui Rugby Club coaches, players 44:55

Rahui Service Station, Maurice King worked at 46:71

Rahui Te Ngae (Ōtaki Māori land block), Tudor Atkinson purchased sections 45:7

Raika, [?], Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Raika, Lorraine, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Ōtaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Railway Anglican Sunday School Sunday school class c.1925-28 41:24*photo*

Sunday School class c.1936 41:24*photo*

Railway Bookshop (OHJ sponsors) 44:81

Railway Hall 44:59

Railway Hotel, Ōtaki 42:35, 43:50, 44:44, 44:45, 44:68 flooding, floods 44:48*photo* and Otaki Museum 43:66

Railway. See Ōtaki Railway (suburb)

Railway Theatre 44:70

railways, rail infrastructure 43:40-41*photos*, 43:50-51 c2017 43:51*photo*

Field's Express 44:60

John David 'Jack' Buckley, photographer 43:40*photos*, 44:41-43

light rail (timber industry) 45:66, 45:66*photo*, 45:67

May Morn Estates (NZ) tramway 45:68*photo*

Taupo Totara Timber Company (TTT) 45:67*photo*

locomotives, trains 44:41-43, 44:42*photos*, 44:43*photo*

Alan Stead and 43:73-74, 43:74*photo*

Barclay (Joan) 45:68*photo*

Metlink train service 43:52

New Zealand Railways Dept

Jack Buckley and 44:42

Ōtaki railway station 43:17*photo*, 43:48*photo*, 43:50 rail journey Wellington to Ōtaki 44:64-66

railway stories exhibition, Ōtaki Museum 44:67-70

Railways Department, Ōtaki railway replacement bridge 42:56

see also 'Ōtaki railway station; railways; rail infrastructure'

rainfall 2023 44:49

Ralph, Patsy, Ōtaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Ramsey, Leigh, chair Energise Ōtaki 44:54*photo*

Randsfields (Ransfields, Ranipara), and sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9

Rangatira Street, Ōtaki Harvey Bowler Chapel in 44:50 and one-way street system 1984 45:11

Rangiātea cemetery (churchyard) 44:53*photo*

burials in 44:38

Norfolk pine removal 44:53,
44:53*photo*

Rangiātea (cathedral) Church 46:5
15th anniversary of re-opening
41:9*photo*

as early building project 46:56

commemorative service held to mark
15th anniversary of re-opening
41:9

community Waitangi Day Picnic, 2020
42:21

construction of 43:6, 43:8

and Jubilee Pole, 1975 43:16

paintings of 43:66

Rangiātea, March 1853 ('Native Church
at Ōtaki'), George Frederick
Swainson 46:56*drawing*

replacement of kneeler cushions
42:20

replica 43:50

Rikihana whanau and 43:19-20

Tiemi (Pukupakaru) Rikihana as lay
reader 46:67

weaving of purapura whetu tukutuku
panels, 2001-2003 42:4*photo*,
42:5-6

weddings at 43:76, 46:29-30

Rangiātea Graves Project 43:62

Rangiātea Urupa, Harry Eagar's grave in
43:15, 43:15*photo*

Rangikura, Hakaraia, Marist Church
43:29*photo*

Rangitāne at Kāpiti Island 44:6

Rangitikei River as land boundary 45:4

Rangiuru House, Ōtaki Beach
44:64*photo*, 44:65-66, 44:66*photo*

holiday at 45:60-63

Tudor Atkinson and 45:7, 45:65-66

Rangiuru Pā, Kingi Te Ahoaho signed Te
Tiriti o Waitangi at 45:28

Rangiuru Road
buildings on 43:48

c1980 43:49*photo*

D'Ath family and 45:28

house moved on 43:37*photos*

properties on 44:58, 44:59

school opened 1881 (Ōtaki Museum
exhibition) 46:58

Rangiuru Stream floodgate 44:14

Rangiuru-by-the-Sea subdivision
45:65-66

Ransfield, Isobel
Queen's Service Medal for services to
Maori, 2021 42:22

whariki weaver, gathering harakeke
42:4*photo*

Ransfield, Thomas, and fight for
Taumanuka Block 45:6

Rasmussen, Graham
Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day
45:54*photo*

Waikanae Axemen's Association grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55

Rasmussen, Haydn Waikanae Axemen's Association grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55

Rasmussen, Judith (Jude) née Monk, daughter of Ron and Rose Monk 43:76

Ratanui, sheep station, Mangaone Valley 42:66

Rātapu, Jasmine, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Ratepayers' Association and and Ōtaki one-way street system 1984 45:12, 45:13

Rauhihi, Harvey, and Ōtaki kura kaupapa 46:11

Raukawa Dairy (Staveley's law office) 43:50

Raukawa Dairy, Mill Road 45:25, 45:25*photo*

Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 43:67*photo*

Raukawa Kōhangā Reo, at Tainui Marae 46:9

Raukawa Marae, Ōtaki 43:50, 45:9 1947 43:47*photo*

farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Main Street, Otaki 42:35 meeting house building fund 45:7 Ōtaki Scholars on 44:57, 44:57*photo* Prime Minister on 44:54 Radio New Zealand at 46:5*photo* rangatahi during renovations 46:8*photo* and te reo Māori immersion hui 46:8 Tiemi Rikihana as trustee 46:70 Waitangi Tribunal on 45:36, 45:36*photo* weaving training courses by Sonia Snowden 42:5 Whakatupuranga Rua Mano Generation 2000 and 46:4 Pākehā Mission 46:7 whare rūnanga opened 1853 46:57 whariki weavers gathering harakeke at Pekapeka 42:4*photo* Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:69 'Young People's Hui' on 46:7 Raukawa Marae Trustees and Ōtaki kura kaupapa 46:11 and Te Wananga o Raukawa 46:9 Tiemi Rikihana as trustee 46:70 Raukawa Poi (A Gray), Inia Te Wiata welcome home concert 45:59 Raukawa Street, Ōtaki

businesses on 43:50
c1980 43:49*photo*

and one-way street system 1984 45:11

tomato growing 43:44

Raumatā School (Rotorua) and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10

Raureti, Atawhai, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Raureti, Retitia Betty, Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano established at Te Wānanga o Raukawa 46:11

Ray, George, mobile butcher 46:42-43

Ray, Harold, settler at Waiotauru 42:63

real estate agents, Alfred Buxton as agent for Dickerson, Goodwin & Chaplin real estate 46:21

recycling (Zero Waste Otaki) 43:38-39, 43:38-39*photos*

recycling of bottles 43:45-46

Red Cross, wartime entertainment 44:59

Red House Cafe (Te Horo Store) oral history presentation at 44:31*photo*

destroyed by fire in 2015 41:34

Stead family and 43:71

Te Horo Store converted to a cafe in 2004 41:34

Reese Jones Shoes, Wellington shoe shop, corner of Willis Street, c.1940s 41:26

Reeves, Francie, with Pearlie and her community services award 41:69*photo*

Reeves, Pearlie 41:67*photo*

Christmas, 1997 41:68*photo*

founder, Skills Sharing Group, Otaki community skills sharing scheme 41:68-69

founder, Waitohu Stream Care Group, local conservation group 41:67

with Francie and her community service award 41:69*photo*

garden party at the Reeves' home, 1997 41:68*photo*

obituary, teacher, community services volunteer 41:67-69

poem, Moon Struck 41:69

poem, 'Through the Window' 41:69

Reeves, Pearlie & Francie, contribution to life of the Presbyterian Church 41:67

Reeves Hadfield Room, Otaki Presbyterian Church room named in honour of Pearlie & Francie Reeves and Keith & Pearl Hadfield 41:67

Reeves Nursery, Waitohu Stream plantings named for Francie & Pearlie Reeves 41:67

'Reflections on historical research,' by Chris Maclean 41:35-40

Rego, Marion, 'Pearlie Reeves—honoured in the memories of those who knew her' 41:67-69

Reid, Andrew Gordon, Otaki scholar 1992 41:25

Reid, John, Titan wire fence strainer 42:16, 42:16photo

Reid, Rosalie, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73photo

Remana, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62photo

Remnants of Past Lives - Artefacts from Peka Peka to Ōtaki Expressway (Emily Howitt) 45:39-42

Remutaka (Rimutaka) Road, and Waitohu flourmill 43:8

Renée ONZM (writer) 45:72photo, 45:73photo obituary 45:72-73

Repair Cafes in Memorial Hall 44:30

Repia, Stevey, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11photo

reservoir, Te Manuao Road 45:25, 45:25photo

restoration projects funded from KCDC Heritage Fund 42:10

swamp forest remnant between Haruatai Park and Expressway 42:10, 42:10photo

'Restoring the historic Mirek Smisek kilns,' by John Draper 41:44

Retropinna retropinna (smelt) 44:11-12

Rettie, Ian H., Otaki scholar 1949 41:25

Returned & Services Association (RSA) history of national organisation 41:56

Ode of Remembrance 41:58

Ray Mackle drove minibus for 46:66

RSA Otaki: 100 years of Service 1919-2019 41:56-59

Gunner Henry (Harry) Edhouse, WWI 41:58photo

items on display at the Otaki Museum' centenary exhibition 41:59photo

members outside clubrooms, 1973 41:57photo

members outside clubrooms, 1995 41:56photo

The old clubrooms with a new extension 41:58photo

Services Cemetery at Otaki Public Cemetery 41:57

dedication of Memorial Entranceway 42:8, 42:8photos

Waikanae branch 41:57

Whiteacre Memorial Bush Walk
established at Waikanae Public Cemetery 41:57

Rewai, Lydia née Eagar, daughter of Harry Eagar 43:15

Reweti, Hineao, winner of an Otaki Historical Society's history prize, 2018 41:74

Rex Kerr (*Otaki is the River - Ko Otaki Te Awa*) 43:63

Rhodes, Brian, lawyer in Main Street 42:32

Rich, Bishop and Mrs, note to Simcox book 45:10

Richards, Judy, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69photo

Richards, Luke, Ōtaki Railway exhibition 44:70

Richardson, Major John, visits Pukekaraka 43:9

Richardson, Miriam 45:72photo

Richardson, Patricia, Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30photo

Richardson, Peter, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11photo

Richmond, Ann Elizabeth (Alla) (Atkinson) 45:64

Richmond, Christopher (William) 45:64

Richmond, Dolla 45:65photo

Richmond, Fiona 45:76, 45:76photo

Richmond, Hamish & Robert (twins), foundation students at Otaki District High School 41:17, *see also* Otaki College

Richmond, James 45:64

Richmond, James (Atkinson family home, Taranaki) 45:64photo

Richmond, Joanna Mary (Jan) née Johnston 45:76photo, 45:78photo obituary 45:76-45:78

Ōtaki College tramping group 45:77photo

Richmond, Jock
fired rifle at Te Horo post office closure ceremony 41:34
with locals farewelling the Te Horo post office 41:33photo

Richmond, T J F (Jock) 45:76, 45:76photo
Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:53

Richmond, Tom 45:76, 45:76photo

Richmond family, pioneer Te Horo farmers 41:33

Richmonds meat processing plant 43:51

Riddle, Emmet (Riddle Media), photo by 43:59photo

Rikihana, Lieutenant, returned serviceman 41:59

Rikihana, Bridget Cecilia née Houlihan grandmother to Gabe and Mary 46:67

Rikihana, Don, working at the Rahui Milk Treatment Station 41:4*photo*

Rikihana, Gabrielle Mary (Gabe) (1927-2025) 46:68*photos*, 46:69*photos*, 46:70*photos* obituary 46:67-70

opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

and Salvation Army 43:18, 43:19, 43:20

and Sir Kingi Ihaka award 46:67*photo*

Rikihana, Hemi, and Salvation Army 43:22

Rikihana, Jack with foundation students at Otaki College reunion 2019 41:16*photo*

Order of Merit (MNZM) 44:56

with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Rikihana, Jimmy, brother of Mary (Goldie) 46:67

Rikihana, Mary (Goldie) mother of Gabrielle Mary Rikihana 46:67

and Salvation Army 43:20

Rikihana, Mihi

'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures, Part four) 46:42

in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Rikihana, Nancy Maraea (Peach) (Ropata) 46:68

aunt of Gabe Rikihana 46:67

Rikihana, Pa and Mrs home gardeners 46:42

Rikihana, Patricia (Webb) 46:69*photo*

Rikihana, Rangiwehea, taught Nana Nuku Takoa how to fish 46:24-25

Rikihana, Rāwiri and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10

launch of Ōtaki Historical Journal 2023 45:80*photo*

Rikihana, Tiemi (Pukupakaru) son of Enereta and Rikihana Te Tarure, grandfather of Gabe 46:67

Rikihana, Wiremu, and and Ōtaki Māori land 45:9

Rikihana Way named for Rikihana Te Tarure 45:28

Rikihana whānau and new street names 45:28

Rikihana-Hyland, Queenie, and Salvation Army 43:18

Rikiriki Block, Ōtaki Māori land, Mr Bright landowner 45:8

Rimutaka (Remutaka) Road and Waitohu flourmill 43:8

Riordan, Father, active 1929 43:17

Rire, Michael, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Riverbank Road, Ōtaki plans for Ōtaki Trotting Club track 46:37

traffic lights installed 46:51

Zero Waste Otaki 43:38-39

Riverbank Road land development 44:53, 44:53*photo*

Rivers, Mary-Jane OMNZ 45:33

Riverslea, William Simcox built homestead 45:8

Riverstone Café, OHJ sponsors 44:81

Roach, Helen, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

Roach, Meagan Ernest Papps biography 43:55-57

Ōtaki Historical Society (OHS) committee president 41:76*photo*

patron 43:82*photo*, 44:82*photo*

president's report 2019 41:75

Roach, Susan, Miss Gold Coast (Kāpiti); Miss Wellington; third in Miss New Zealand contest 44:35

Roach, Vicki, supporting Miss Wellington Susan Roach 44:35*photo*

road works, Ōtaki 46:50-51

Tasman Rd/Main St 2021 43:58, 43:58*photo*

Robert Gordon's College (Aberdeen) and Ōtaki Scholars 44:57

Roberts, John, radiologist, and Marj Gordon's work 43:25-26

Robertson, Abigail, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:17*photo*

Robertson, David, co-designed first steam hauler in North Island with Norman Campbell 41:46

Robertson, Janet on her last day at Te Horo Post Office 41:34*photo*

postmistress at Te Horo 41:32

Robertson, Jessie, Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

Robertson & Co Phoenix Foundry advertisement 1906 41:48*advertisement*

supplied machinery for sawmill operations in 1900s 41:47, 48

Robinson, Mavis, in Women's Institute 43:27*photo*

Robinson, Warren, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:54*photo*

Robson, Jenna, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990 45:19*photo*

Robson, Sherryle, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990 45:19*photo*

Robson, Vicki (Toi Mahara curator)

Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:69, 45:70, 45:70*photo*

Roche, Michael, researched soldier settlement scheme 44:20

Rocher, Bruno, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22*photo*

Rodewald, Tom, owner of winning horse Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans & Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021 (Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club) 46:41*photo*

Rodgers, Owen, *Adventure Unlimited - Looking at 100 years of the Scout Movement in New Zealand* 44:63*photo*

Rogernomics, effects on rural communities 43:51

Rogers, Jenny, Ōtaki Playcentre 1990 45:19*photo*

Roiri, Lena, mother of Horiana Joyce 46:8

Roiri, Roi, father of Horiana Joyce 46:8

Rollander, Bob, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69*photo*

Rollander, E, ODCGS committee member 44:73*photo*

Ronald McDonald House as Ōtaki Rotary Club project 46:15

Rongotai Airport, Ray Mackle worked on 46:65

Root, Jack & Dorothy, sold Te Horo store to Ann & Alan Stead in 1977 41:30

Ropata, Ada, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Ropata, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62*photo*

Ropata, Ehae, husband of Nancy (Peach) Rikihana 46:68

Ropata, Metapere and Ōtaki Māori land 45:9

Ropata, Nancy Maraea (Peach) née Rikihana. See Rikihana, Nancy Maraea (Peach) (Ropata)

Ropata, Ngamiro (Miro) opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Ropata, Ngamiro (Miro), Tūroa Kōhangā Reo teacher 46:10

Ropata, Peehi (Mervyn), opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Ropata-Te hei, Mari, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Ropiha, Teni, married Harimate, daughter of Te Waru 46:29-30, 46:30*photo*

roses, heritage, award for preservation of 44:55

Rosoman, Joe, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Ross, Forrest 'Where the Pacific Rolls' (Part 2) 45:60-63

Ross, Forrest (Where the Pacific Rolls) 44:64-66

Rossiter, A, Pukenamu settler 44:22

Ross-Taylor, Enid, Ōtaki Playcentre history 45:18

Rotary Club Ōtaki. See Ōtaki Rotary Club history of 46:14-17

Rotary Hall as 'Hall of Clay' (Kapiti Arts Trail) 43:60

Rotary Lounge (Ōtaki Rotary Club) sale of 46:17

Wesley (Methodist) Youth Hall renamed as 46:14*photo*

Rotary Youth Leadership Awards (RYLA), Ōtaki Rotary Club and 46:14, 46:17

Rotary Youth Programme of Enlightenment (RYPEN), Ōtaki Rotary Club and 46:14, 46:17

Rotorua Arts and Crafts Institute, weaving 42:3

Roussell, Ray, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Rout, Frank and Vicki, owners of winning horse

Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans & Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021 (Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club) 46:41*photo*

Rove (cutter) 43:14

Rowe, Beryl, Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

Rowe, Kimiora, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Rowe, Tamahau, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Royal, Bella, weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Royal, Hira home at marae 43:50 Ōtaki Playcentre history 45:18

Royal, Rato, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Royal, Wehi home at marae 43:50 Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Royal New Zealand Air Force Heritage Flight 43:61, 43:61*photo*

Royal's bakery (Jack and Paddy Royal) 46:42

Roydon Textiles (clothing factory) 43:50 annual social 42:36-37, 42:37*photos*

Heather Watson, 'Working at Roydons - my first job' 42:36-37

Heather Watson's work on the elasticator machine 42:36, 42:36*photo*

RSA Otaki
...see Returned & Services Association

'RSA Otaki: 100 years of service 1919-2019'
display at the Otaki Museum exhibition 41:59*photo*

Gunner Henry Edhouse who served in WWI 41:58*photo*

members outside old clubrooms 1973 41:57*photo*

the old clubrooms with a new extension 41:58*photo*

RSA members outside the clubrooms, 1995 41:56*photo*

Rudkin, Sergeant A.R., vice-chairman of inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916 41:56, 59

rugby
Carl Lutz and 46:64
Ōtaki player in World School Sevens Tournament 44:55

Rule, Frank (chemist) 45:58

Rumsey, David, Energise Ōtaki 44:54*photo*

Rushton, Leo

Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

on verandah, Otaki Maternity Home, 1982 42:42*photo*

Russell, Arthur, local Te Horo character known as Sidey 41:32

Russell, Audrey née King
Citizens Advice Bureau budget advisor 4:17, 4:17*photo*

sister of Maurice King 46:72*photo*

Russell, Terry 46:73

Russling, Elizabeth, settler at Otaki Forks 42:63

Russling, Frederick (Fred)
settler at Otaki Forks 42:63
work on block between Waitatapia Stream and Otaki River 42:59

Ruston, Leo, on verandah, Otaki Maternity Home, 1982 42:42*photo*

Rutherford, Ōtaki landowner leased land in partnership with Simcox 45:8

Rutherford, Sylvia, weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Rutten, Chantelle, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Rutten, Norah, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Rutter, Andrew, son of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68*photos*

Rutter, Daryl, son of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68*photos*

Rutter, Diane, daughter of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68*photos*

Rutter, Ivy (née Brooks), obituary 42:68-69, 42:68*photos*, 42:69*photo*

Rutter, Janette
in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69*photo*

daughter of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68*photos*

Rutter, John, husband of Ivy 42:68, 42:68*photos*, 42:69

Rutter, Karen, daughter of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68*photos*

Rutter, Sarah, daughter of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68*photos*

Ryder, B. M. A., correction to a misspelled name in journal 4:68 41:73

Ryder, Brim, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Ryder, F J, Ōtaki Beach Pavilion opening 43:69*photo*, 44:80*photo*

S

St Margaret's Anglican church, Te Horo 41:34, 70

St Mary's Church, Otaki
Maureen Gimblett's involvement 42:15, 42:15*photo*

services attended by St Peter Chanel Catholic School boarders, 1945 41:24

St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki boarders in 1948 41:23*photo*

boarding school for girls, aged 5-12, 1945 41:23-24

standards 1 & 2 class photo 41:23*photo*

Salvation Army, Otaki Corps 43:18-24, 43:19*photo*, 43:23*photo*

Australian corps visits 43:23

barracks 43:20*photo*, 43:24

concert party 43:22-23, 43:22*photo*

fundraising 43:24

Levin Corps 43:23

Maori Tribute 43:18

NZ overview 43:18

Salvation Army archives 44:30*photo*

Sand Drift Act (1907) 43:43

sand dune stabilisation 43:43

sand dunes

Aeolian 44:5-6

Ōtaki River catchment 44:13, 44:14

Sander Tie Company 41:12*photo*

historic building, corner Aotaki & Rangatira Streets, for sale 41:12

sanitorium, tuberculosis

opened Ōtaki 1907 (Ōtaki Museum exhibition) 46:59

Sarcich, M, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Sarcich, Mittie, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Satchwell, Ann (Stead), wife of Alan Stead 43:71

Saunders, John

Citizens Advice Bureau roles 42:17, 42:17*photo*, 42:18

donated proof copy *Otaki The Town and District* 45:10

Saunders, Wendy 45:10

saw mills

...See timber mills

Sawaryn, Michael, Otaki scholar 2010 41:25

Schneider, Max, Otaki scholar 2006 41:25

School Road, Te Horo, site of Moroati farmhouse 45:40*photo*

schools, church mission 46:57-58

schools, Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:59

Schultz, John (storekeeper), purchased Tawaroa 1 land, Taumanuka Block 45:7

Schultz (businessman), Hadfield township sections leased to 45:4

Schuster, Emily, weaver 42:3

Sciascia brothers, employers in Levin in the 1970s 41:30

Scotia (brigantine) 43:14

Scott, Barbara, wife of Murray 44:71, 44:71*photo*

Scott, Murray Newton

as mayor, Maurice King and 46:72*photo*

obituary for 44:71, 44:71*photo*

Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16

Scott Avenue (Ōtaki Beach), named after Murray Scott 44:71

Scouts, Scout movement 44:63

Otaki Scout Group, Alan Stead and 43:72

sculptures, PP2Ō Expressway 44:51

Seal, Maureen, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

seamstresses. See dressmakers, seamstresses

Searle, John & Moreen, Te Horo store shopkeepers from 1994-2002 41:34

seashore treasures 45:61, 45:61*photo*

Secret (yacht) 43:36

Seed, Arthur, manager of Maymorn Estate 42:60

Seedhouse, Jamie, Otaki scholar 2016 41:25

Selby, Mereana, and Te Wananga o Raukawa 46:9

Selby, Rachael, speaks to OHS about Nicholson ancestors 44:26*photo*

Self Help shop, Main Street 42:32-33

Selwyn, Bishop, and Ōtaki Sub-district
land 45:3

Selwyn, Bishop George, and early
development of Ōtaki 46:56

Services Cemetery, Otaki Public
Cemetery 41:57

dedication of Memorial Entranceway
42:8, 42:8*photos*

Settlement of Crown Lands Annual Report
1919 and Pukenamu settlement
44:20

Shaen, Margaret as photographer
45:65

Shakespeare Globe Centre New Zealand
University of Otago Sheila Winn

Shakespeare Festival, Ari Leason &
Parekawa Finlay with SGCNZ
assessor Terence Crawford
41:12*photo*

Shannon flourmill 43:11-12, 43:11*map*

Sharp, Errol (Dig), with the Railway
Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28
41:24*photo*

Sharp, Eunice, Otaki Maternity Home
reunion 42:41*photo*

Sharp, Quentin, in *Charlie and the
Chocolate Factory*, 1981
42:69*photo*

Sharp, Sam, with the Railway Anglican
Sunday School, c.1925-28
41:24*photo*

Sharpe family, jam factory at Marycrest
41:32

Shaskey, May, Citizens Advice Bureau
chairperson 42:18

Shaw, F, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50

Shaw, Maudie (Newdick), memories
44:58, 44:59

Sheehan, Trooper, Raukawa Marae
farewell to Boer War troops 1900
46:57*photo*

sheep farming 44:39

shell middens. See middens

shellfish 44:6-7

ShelterBox Rotary service project
46:16*photo*

Shelton, Adam, in Otaki Sports Club
43:62, 43:62*photo*

Sheridan's Creek tramway 42:60

Shields Flat (Otaki Gorge), painting of
43:57*photo*

ships and boats. See
Ariel (schooner)
City of Auckland
City of Sydney, SS
Claude Hamilton (steamer)
The Cornishman (wrecked)
Elizabeth (schooner)
Endeavour (schooner)
Felixstowe (wrecked)
Hinemoa, SS

Hyderabad

Hydrabad (stranded)

Kiwi, SS

La Hague

Orsova, ss 44:46

Otaki (ketch)

Otaki, ss

Rove (cutter)

Scotia (brigantine)

Secret (yacht)

Valentine Hellican (stranded)

Weatherfield

Weatherfield (stranded)

shipwrecks and strandings 43:16, 43:35-36, 44:66

Otaki River bar 42:65

Shoji, Hamada, Japanese Mingei potter, Kyoto University 41:44

shops & stores

closure of Te Horo post office, 1988 41:33-34

Gibbard, Ron (Ronnie), 'A boy's walk through Main Street in the 1950s' 42:32-35

Gimblett family, 'Fifty years of retailing on Main Street' 42:12-15

history of Edhouse Draper & Clothier, 1950s to 2014 41:26-29

history of the Te Horo store, 1977-2015 41:30-34

'Support Your Own Town [...] Buy in Otaki,' advertisement 42:12

T-shop telephone shopping 42:33

see also by name

...see also milk bars

shortjaw kōkopu (*Galaxias postvectis*) 44:11-13

Sievers, Jimmy

organiser of weekly running and cycle races at the Domain 42:35

shop and mortuary, Main Street 42:34

Signal, Alan (Snow) (Coffee cart Red Wagon)

Waikawa Beach 46:46, 46:46*photo*

silage, low moisture 45:37

Silver Fern railcar, Alan Stead and 43:73

Sim, J, in hospital 1929 43:17

Simcox, F S (Selwyn)

Otaki, The Town and District (1952) 43:8*map*, 45:10, 45:10*photo*

Waikawa flourmill 43:11*map*

Waitohu flourmill site sketch 43:9*map*

Simcox, Frances Mary (Fanny) née Colenso

and Osneloc House 46:27

Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Simcox, Francis, and millstone from Waikawa flourmill 43:13*table*

Simcox, John, returned serviceman 41:59

Simcox, Kathy née Monk, daughter of Ron and Rose Monk 43:76

Simcox, Martin, war memorabilia displayed in the Otaki Museum's RSA centenary exhibition 41:59

Simcox, Mr, purchased land Taumanuka Block 45:7

Simcox, Nan (nee King), returned servicewoman 41:59

Simcox, William, Ōtaki Māori land purchases 45:7-8

Simcox, William Henry, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57photo

Simcox, Trooper William Martin Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57photo

Simms, Anna, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22photo

Simons, Chris, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21photo

Simpson, Bryant, built conveyors for Manakau feedlot 45:38

Simpson, Craig, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69photo

Simpson, Ross, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69photo

Simpson, Skye, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990 45:19photo

Simpson, Vera, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:23photo

Simson, Captain Donald, founder of Royal New Zealand Returned Service Association, 1916 41:56

Sir Kingi Ihaka Award recipients 46:70

Skills Sharing Group, Presbyterian Church community skills exchange group founded by Pearlie Reeves 41:68-69

Rose Monk and 43:77

Skipper, John C., Otaki scholar 1975 41:25

Skipwith, Francis Robert, settler at Rangiuru 42:63

Skipworth, Brother (Kipa Te Whatanui), and Salvation Army 43:21

Skipworth, Sister (Heni Te Whatanui), and Salvation Army 43:21

Skoglund, P, Minister of Education 1960, officially opened Otaki District High School in 1960 41:17

Sleeman, Heather ...see Stewart, Heather (nee Sleeman)

Small, Alexander, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57photo

Small, Anne, wife of Harold 44:55

Small, Bill, promoted Sunny Ōtaki brand 44:34

Small, Harold, husband of Anne 44:55

Small, Iolanthe, daughter of Anne and Harold 44:55

Small, Owen, son of Anne and Harold 44:55

Small, William, Clifden Cottage built for 45:39

Small, William and Mary, settlers on Waopukatea Block 42:63, 44:55

Small Birds Nuisance Act 1882 43:45

Small family violin in Otaki Museum 43:67

smelt (*Retropinna retropinna*) 44:11-12, 44:14

Smillie, Bronwen, Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

Smišek, Mirek

 influence of Japanese potter Hamada Soji 41:44

 influence of Japanese potter Kawai Kanjiro 41:44

pottery kilns restored 45:30

Te Horo ceramic artist 41:44

Smisek-Walters, Karri, at gathering to inspect new site for Mirek Smisek kilns 42:11

Smiskova, Hana, at gathering to inspect new site for Mirek Smišek kilns 42:11

Smith, Anne, Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30*photo*

Smith, Archie, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Smith, Barbara, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:23*photo*

Smith, Caleb, with Ōtaki Scholars 44:57*photo*

Smith, David, 'The chequered history of the Kaitawa Scenic Reserve' 42:50-54, 42:50*maps*, 42:51*map*, 42:51-53*photos*

 early Crown land purchases 42:51-52

 plan of CL&T properties auctioned in 1908 42:51*map*

Smith, David, 'The Moonshine Timber Mill – a little known piece of Te Horo history' 41:46-52

boiler remnant, bogie wheels, horseshoes and other mill artefacts, 41:49*photo*

bush harvesting at Reikorangi around 1910 41:47*photo*

at the headwaters of Waikanae River, 1903–1908, owned by Norman Campbell 41:46-52

mill equipment 1902-1908 41:49*table*

Moonshine Mill workers 1905
41:50photo

official statistics on CL&T operations
1905-07, 41:51*table*

Robertson & Co Phoenix Foundry
advertisement 41:48

steam-driven log hauler in operation,
early 1900s, 41:57*photo*

twin breakdown sawmill in operation in
1905, 41:48*photo*

Smith, Ernest O, owned a sawmill at
Reikorangi in the 1890s 41:46

Smith, Graeme, staff member at Otaki
District High School 41:18

Smith, Heather, with group of boarders at
St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
Otaki, 1948 41:23*photo*

Smith, William, and Hadfield township
sections 45:4

Smylie, Christopher M, Otaki scholar 1977
41:25

Smylie, Christopher M, Ōtaki Scholar
1977 44:71*photo*

Smylie, David K., Otaki scholar 1981
41:25

Smyth, Betty née Empson, and Rose
Egdell 43:75

Snape, Christopher E., Otaki scholar 1970
41:25

Snowden, Pam, at Otaki Maternity
Hospital 42:40*photo*

Snowden, Sonia
awards 42:6

gathering harakeke at Pekapeka
42:4*photo*

hats and kete whakairo 42:3*photo*,
42:5, 42:5*photo*, 42:6

at the Maoriland Hub 42:6, 42:6*photo*

with Mark Wilson, gathering harakeke at
Pekapeka 42:5*photo*

master weaver 42:3-6

member of musical group Tauira
42:3-4

at Raukawa Marae 46:5*photo*

Sir Kingi Ihaka Award recipient 46:70

weaver of tukutuku panels for
Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Snowdon, Edna, worker at Bertelsens'
market garden 42:28*photo*

Snowdon, Emma, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Snowdon, Fred, Otaki Primary School
reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Snowdon, Sid, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

social life

post WWII

and Otaki RSA 41:57

Pat Edhouse's memories 41:27

at Te Horo railway station 41:71

Saturday night dances a social highlight
in WWII 41:71

Society of Mary Catholic Māori Mission, Pukekaraka, and early development of Ōtaki 46:56-58
see also Pukekaraka

solar energy farm opened, September 2020 22

soldier settlement scheme, Pukenamu 44:19-24, 44:21*map*

Soldiers Road (Pukenamu Road) 44:20

Soul, Miss Tui, released song to support Cyclone Gabrielle appeal 44:56

Southee, Chas, driver of J1200 locomotive 44:42*photo*

Southern Cross (Shaw Savill ship), incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:56 41:73

Southgate, F.W., hon. secretary of RSA Otaki, 1934 41:56

Southgate, John, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Southgate, Tanya, in OSLSC 43:34*photo*

Southgate, Tommy, at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28*photo*

Southgate's Garage 43:50

sparrow clubs (birds' egg collectors) 43:45

Speight, Emma, at gathering to inspect new site for Mirek Smisek kilns 42:11

Spencer, Judy, Ōtaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

Spiers, Jim, pioneer Te Horo farmer, keen rugby supporter 41:33

Spooner, Stag, Wairarapa hunter, artist, biography written by Chris Maclean 41:40

sports exhibits in Ōtaki Museum 43:68*photo*

Sports Wellington (Nuku Ora) award 43:62*photo*

Spring Sing 45:32, 45:32*photo*

Srikantharajah, Denesh, Ōtaki scholar 2007 41:25

St Andrew's Church belltower 43:28, 43:28*photo*
Gordon family and 43:28

St George, Louis, Ōtaki Orchestra cello player, 1900 42:38*photo*

St John Health Shuttle, grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55

St Margaret's Church, Te Horo 43:28

St Mary's Church Quill memorial window 44:46, 44:47*photo*
Ray Mackle and 46:66

St Mary's Church, Levin, Bill Gordon as organist at 43:25

St Peter Chanel

Duffy Books in Schools recipients 46:14

stagecoach, Wellington to Foxton from *Open Country* (Jim Henderson) 45:60*ills*

Stalker, John A., Otaki scholar 1943 41:25

Stanley, Bev, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21*photo*

Staples, Elizabeth Eileen Winefride 'Winifred' née Quill, daughter of Margaret Quill 44:46

Staples, Emma, in Women's Institute 43:27*photo*

Staples, Laurence, in NZ B Grade badminton championship team 43:28

Staples, Marsden, in NZ B Grade badminton championship team 43:28

Stapp, Anne Marie 45:72*photo*

State Owned Enterprises (SOEs) and small communities 43:51

Staveley, R J law office, Mill Road 45:25, 45:25*photo*

Staveley's law office (Raukawa Dairy) 43:50

Stead, Alan Edward 43:71-74, 43:71-74*photos*

bricklayer, builder, shopkeeper 41:31

Otaki Historical Society committee member 41:75, 76*photo*

'Our time at the Te Horo store' with Ann outside Te Horo store in 1994 41:34*photo*

contractors laying gas pipes 41:32*photo*

Janet Robertson on her last day as postmistress 41:34*photo*

locals farewell the post office 41:33*photo*

the stone marker from Hautere Cross Rd 41:32*photo*

'Our time at the Te Horo store,' life as a shopkeeper in Te Horo, 1977-1994 41:30-34

and photography 43:73-74, 43:73*photo*

at the Te Horo store 42:68*photo*

Stead, Ann née Satchwell 43:71, 43:73*photo*

with Alan outside Te Horo store in 1994 41:34*photo*

at Citizens Advice Bureau information stall, 2016 42:19*photo*

wife of Alan 41:30

Stead, Barry, son of Alan and Ann 43:71

Stead, David, son of Alan and Ann 43:71

Stead, Diane (Poole), daughter of Alan and Ann 43:71, 43:72-73

Steam Incorporated (Paekākāriki), Maurice King and 46:73

Steele, Fred, demolition of a Jubilee Hotel wing 42:26

Steeple, Mary Page (Walker) QSM, daughter of Goldie Rikihana 46:67, 46:68*photos*, 46:70*photo*

Stephen, Cameron, Otaki scholar 2018 41:25

Stephen, Walter T., Otaki scholar 1967 41:25

Stephens, Manu, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69*photo*

Stephens, Tainui, and Maoriland Film Festival 43:61

Stevens, Wayne, Ōtaki Rotary Club caters Big Bang Adventure Race 46:17*photo*

Stevenson, Hamish, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990 45:19*photo*

Stevenson, Jack, Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Stewart, Colin, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Stewart, Heather (nee Sleeman) with foundation students at Otaki College reunion 2019 41:16*photo*

memories of Otaki District High School 41:17, 41:17*photo*

...see also 'Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion 26–27 April 2019,' compiled by Ron Gibbard

Stewart, J, and artefacts from Poroutawhao flourmill 43:13*table*

Stewart, Michael D., Otaki scholar 1988 41:25

Stirling, Sarah (Hera Tarena), and Salvation Army 43:22, 43:24

Stojanovic, Jane, Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

Storm (dog) 45:43, 45:44*photo*

stormwater and fire main upgrade, Ōtaki 46:50-51

Strachan, William R., Otaki scholar 1955 41:25

Street, Eric, and Collis Blake, adze found in Tararua Ranges 41:54*table*

Stresspan Industries, established by Murray Scott 44:71, 44:71*photo*

Stretch, Angie, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Strong, Ramon, Horizons Regional Council discussed erosion control of Waikawa Stream with ratepayers 41:11

Stuart, Heather, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*,

incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Stuart, Jas, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Styles, Denys, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:54*photo*

Styles, Mike (OMNZ), New Year's Honours recipient 2025 46:44

Subramanium, Anish, Ōtaki Scholar 2023 44:57*photo*

Subsurface Ltd (Andy Dodd) 45:43-44

Suchaud, Phillippe, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22*photo*

Sue, P, on committee ODCGS 44:74*photo*

Sullivan, John, Alexander Turnbull Library staff 44:72*photo*

Sundgren, Lorna on horse Chum 42:29*photo* race days 42:29-30 worker at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28*photo*

Sundgren, Noel, uncle of Noeleen Papps (née Bertelsen) 42:28

Sundgren, Violet, aunt of Noeleen Papps (née Bertelsen) 42:28, 42:28*photo*

sunhats, 'A Gift of the Sun,' Ōtaki Rotary Club and 46:14

Sunlong Restaurant 43:50

Sunny Otaki, branding developed by Otaki Commercial Association 41:29, 65

'Sunny Ōtaki' (brand) 44:32-36, 44:32*photo*, 44:35*photos*

Facebook page 44:36, 44:36*photo* logo 44:36*photos*

Ode to 44:32

Surf Club. See Ōtaki Surf Lifesaving Club

surf lifesaving, beach drownings and 43:30

see also Otaki Surf Life Saving Club

Surf Lifesaving New Zealand and OSLSC centennial 43:30

women as lifeguards 43:32

Surf Lifesaving NZ, awards 44:54

Surf NZ, awards 44:54

Sustainability Trust Curtain Bank 42:19

Sutton, Bryan Te Horo Rural Fire Brigade grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55

Sutton, Bryan, volunteer firefighter, help provided to Australian firefighters during bushfire emergency 42:20

Sutton, Jackie, and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Sutton family, pioneer Te Horo farmers 41:33

Swabey, Barbara 45:10 author of article on Māori double wedding 46:30

on OHS committee 44:25*photo* and Osneloc House 46:27-28

Swabey, Carol, daughter of Edith and Charles 46:28

Swabey, Charles, and Osneloc House 46:27-28

Swabey, Edith née Simcox and Osneloc House 46:27-28

Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Swainson, George Frederick as artist 'Native Church at Ōtaki' (Rangiatea, March 1853) 46:56*drawing*

Swainson & Bevan Ltd, Manakau 42:58

Swamp Road, Te Horo, fire at 45:34*photo*

sweet peas, commercial growing of 46:18

Swensson, Heather, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

Swimalong '70 Queen Carnival 44:33-34, 44:33-34*photos*

Synott, Keitha (Moss) 46:43

Synott, Mary as president CWI 46:43

T

T Kennedy Macdonald & Co Ltd, plan for township of New Otaki 44:69

T Kennedy Macdonald & Co Ltd, plan for township of New Ōtaki 44:69

TAB, 2 Main Street Otaki 43:42

Tahere, Lucy

'Honouring the 20 years of the Otaki Foodbank Inc: 1999-2019' 41:8

manager of Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8*photo*

Tahi ki a Maru (stories about waterways) 46:22

Tahiwi, and Salvation Army 43:22, 43:22*photo*

Tahiwi, Henare, returned serviceman 41:59

Tahiwi, Henry, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Tahiwi, Jean, Roydon Textiles pyjama line 42:36

Tahiwi, Miss, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Tahiwi, Captain P., committee member of inaugural Otaki RSA branch 1916, committee member of RSA Otaki 1934. 41:56, 59

Tahiwi, Rawiri Rota, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Tahiwi, Rota as Māori Land Court assessor 45:3 and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6

Tahoramaurea Island, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38*illustration*

Tainui Marae dances at 44:59

and Ngāti Kapumanawawhiti 46:9
and te reo Māori immersion hui 46:8
'Young People's Hui' on 46:7
Taipua, Hoani
as Māori Land Court assessor 45:3
and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
MP for Western Maori, and New Otaki
44:70
and sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9
Tait-Jamieson, Cathy, delivered address
on her whanau journey to organic
horticulture at Te Wananga o
Raukawa lecture series 41:11
Tākao, Nuki
discusses pollution of waterways as
food source 46:24-25
and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10
Takapuwahia flourmill, Wainui residents
and 43:12
Tall Poppy Otaki, advertisement 41:15
Tamatea, Maraea (Ngati Haunui a
Paparangi) 43:18
Tangata Maunga, on Morgan Carkeek's
1875 map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*
tanks, military 45:56
taonga Maori in Otaki Museum
43:66-68, 43:66-68*photo*
Tarake, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
Band 45:62*photo*
Taranua Forest Park
Ōtaki Forks road reopened 46:49
and Otaki Museum exhibition 43:64
Taranua Ranges 44:41*photo*,
44:66*photo*
as land boundary 45:5
Field Hut in 46:12-13
Mark Pacey, 'A brief respite - the United
States Marine Corps in the
Taranua Ranges' 42:48-49,
42:48*photos*, 42:49*photo*
and Ōtaki River headwaters as fish
habitat 44:13, 44:14
table of artefacts found in the ranges
41:53-55*table*
Taranua Tramping Club, past presidents
46:12-13
Taratoa, Hine, with standards 1&2 class
at St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*
Taratoa, Ivy, Roydon Textiles pyjama line
42:36, 42:36*photo*
Taratoa, Mussy, in Raukawa Hockey
Team 1924 43:67*photo*
Taratoa, W, photos from 43:29*photos*
Tarena, Hera (Sarah Stirling), and
Salvation Army 43:22, 43:22*photo*
Taringaroa welfare centre (Otaki Maori
Racing Club) 43:50
Tasman Beach (Ōtaki Beach). See Ōtaki
Beach
Tasman Road

buildings on 45:57
flooding on 44:48*photo*
road works 2021 43:58, 43:58*photo*
Tews' farm on 45:58
Taste the Region (Kapiti Coast Harness
Racing Club event) 46:41
Tatham, Lance 42:25
Tatum Estate, OHS gathering at 44:25
Tauaki-Monaghan, Tyrone, with Ōtaki
Scholars 44:57*photo*
Tauira musical group 42:3-4
Taumanuka, Waitangi Day event at
46:45
Taumanuka 1A, 5 (Ōtaki Māori land
blocks), Tudor Atkinson purchased
sections 45:7
Taumanuka Block 45:5*photo*, 45:6
interests sold to Edgar Derham 45:9
sections sold to Crown 45:7
subdivisions 45:1897 45:7*plan*
Taumanuka Block 1
sold to Byron Brown 45:66
Taungata cableway 42:59
Taungata Land Co. holdings 42:58
Taungata vehicle and footbridges
42:58, 42:58*photo*
Taupo Totara Timber Company (TTT)
45:66
light rail (timber industry) 45:67*photo*
May Morn Estates Ltd and 45:67
Tāwhiao (Kingitanga) flagstaff Te
Pou-o-Tainui 46:57
Taylor, Angela, with the Ōtaki College
equestrian team 41:12*photo*
Taylor, Carol, née de Vries
with foundation students at Ōtaki
College reunion 2019
41:16*photo*
on Ōtaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73*photo*
with Ōtaki School primer 4 class, 1952
41:19*photo*
Taylor, Chris Nigel John, Ōtaki scholar
1996 41:25
Taylor, Craig, with Ōtaki School primer 2
class, 1951 41:19*photo*
Taylor, Elaine, Ōtaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
Taylor, Faye, at Roydon Textiles social,
December 1961 42:37*photo*
Taylor, Frank and Emma, settlers at
Lower Gorge Road 42:63
Taylor, J, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50
Taylor, Jack, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
Sports Day 45:51
Taylor, Jean, Ōtaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
Taylor, Joan (Ludlam)

Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51-52, 45:51*photo*

Taylor, John, veteran at dedication of Otaki Services Cemetery entranceway 42:8*photo*

Taylor, Mrs Dave 45:57

Taylor, Mrs Walter as president CWI 46:43

Taylor, Ray and artefacts from Waitohu flourmill 43:13*table*

Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Taylor, Reg, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Taylor, Rev Richard, and Haruatai flourmill 43:8

Taylor, W, committee member of inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916 41:56

Taylor Bros (property), Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51

TB Sanitorium (Koha Ora) 45:57

Te Ahoaho, Kingi, Kngi Te Ahoaho Place named for 45:28

Te Ao, Hema advice for young people 46:5 and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6 at wedding of Tungia Te Ao 46:29*photo*

Te Ao, Puke, led repairs and reopening of Raukawa Marae whare rūnanga 1885 46:57

Te Ao, Ropata, MP for Western Maori, and New Otaki 44:70 at wedding of Teni Ropata 46:29*photo*

Te Ao, Tungia (Ngāti Raukawa) married Hera Heranga, Hera (Te Kāhui Ariki, Waikato) 46:29-30, 46:30*photo*

Te Ao family and Railway exhibition 44:70

Te Aomarere, Ariana, partner of Te Waari Carkeek 44:72

Te Aomarere, Kiripuae (Georgina) Roydon Textiles pyjama line 42:36 Sir Kingi Ihaka Award recipient 46:70

Te Aomarere, Kiripuai 'Georgina,' presents Ōtaki Women's Suffrage photos to ATL 44:72*photo*

Te Aomarere, Rachel, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Te Apiti Lower Gorge, whitebait species in 44:14

Te Araroa Trail 42:51, 54 Ōtaki Forks road reopened 46:49

Te Āti Awa ki Whakarongotai and ART confederation 46:3

Te Ātiawa (Te Āti Awa) boundary with Ngāti Raukawa 45:5

and Cyclone Gabrielle 44:56
and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
and Hoawhenua battle 44:8, 44:9
at Kāpiti 44:6
at Kāpiti Island 44:6
and Waimeha flourmill 43:9
see also ART Confederation

Te Atiawa ki Whakarongotai, resurgence
of te reo Maori me ona tikanga
42:3

Te Awa Hohonu 43:8, 43:8*map*

Te Awahohonu (Ōtaki Māori land block),
Tudor Atkinson purchased sections
45:7

Te Awahohonu Lane 45:28

Te Hana, Miss Rangi, Roydon Textiles
pyjama line supervisor 42:36

Te Hana, Mrs, Roydon Textiles pyjama
line 42:36

Te Hapua (Te Horo) 45:5

Te Hapua Estate sold to Edgar Derham
45:9

Te Hapua Road
Joy Anderton and Jill Abigail at
46:60-61

Te Hau te Horo, Te Ātiawa chief killed at
Haowhenua 44:8

Te Hemara, Matiu and Ōtaki Māori land
45:9

Te Hoia, Tāmihana and Hadfield township
sections 45:4

Te Horo
changes in land use 41:31, 33
contractors lay the Otaki to Marycrest
gas pipe 41:32*photo*
crime, road accidents & neighbourhood
watch 41:32

fire at 45:34

Hautere-Te Horo water scheme
supplies Te Horo households
41:33

haymaking at 44:62*photo*

local characters, Arthur Russell (Sidey),
and Luciano Graham 41:32

oral histories held in Otaki Museum's
collection 41:64

pioneers remembered in street names
41:33

post office closure 41:33
Janet Robertson, postmistress, on
last day 41:34*photo*

Locals farewell the post office
41:33*photo*

restoration work at 45:30

sculpture 44:51*photo*

and soldier settlements 44:20

stone marker from Hautere Cross Road
in 2019 41:32*photo*

tornado in 43:61

Te Horo Beach
Mackles retired to 46:65

Te Horo Beach Road, flooding, floods
44:48*photo*, 44:49*photo*

Te Horo Dairy Factory, was located on current Hyde Park 41:70

Te Horo Hall (Society) 45:30-31, 45:31*photo*

dances, community 44:58-59

grant from Kapiti Coast Country Fair 45:55

grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55

reopened after earthquake strengthening 46:45, 46:45*photo*

Road Rai\$e 45:30-31

support for earthquake strengthening 42:10, 42:10*photo*

Te Horo Pā/kainga, archaeology of 44:8-10

Te Horo railway station 45:30

Te Horo relief workers' camp 45:57*photo*

Te Horo Road Board, Harry Eagar as clerk of 43:15

Te Horo Rural Fire Brigade, grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55

Te Horo School

artwork 44:56*photo*

Jan Richmond at 45:76

Te Horo Sports. See Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Day

Te Horo Store (Red House Cafe) became Red House Cafe 2004-2015 41:34

built by the Faith family in 1912 41:33

the Coca Cola red store on state highway 1 41:30-34

customers arrive by horse 41:30*photo*

destroyed by fire in 2015 41:34

life of shopkeeper Alan Stead in the Te Horo community 41:30-33

shopkeepers Ann & Alan Stead outside the store, 1994 41:34*photo*

Stead family and 43:71

the store before and after being painted Coca Cola red 41:31*photos*

the store in the 1930s 41:30*photo*

Te Horo Store converted to a cafe in 2004 41:34

Te Horo straight, and shell middens 44:6

Te Horo train station, Friday night social evenings waiting for the Wellington train 41:71

Te Kainga, cottage in Te Horo, grant from KCDC Heritage Fund 42:10

Te Kākano o Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito (Te Rauparaha Street) 46:10

'Te Kirimaori' whare (Ngāti Kapu) 46:57

Te Kōhanga Reo o Te Kākano o Te Kura establishment of 46:9

Te Konganui Lagoon and Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10

Te Kōrari classroom block (Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o te Rito) opened in Waitangi Day event 46:45

Te Kōti Whenua (Māori Land Court) 45:3-10

Te Kura a Iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano, student Ari Leason wins awards for a bilingual scene from *Othello* at the National Shakespeare Festival 41:12

Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano

Duffy Books in Schools recipients 46:14

opening of 46:11*photo*

Te Kura Kaupapa Maori o te Rito 43:50 hosts Manu Korero competition 43:62*photo*

Year 11 research project on waterways 46:22-26, 46:22*photo*

Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o te Rito Waitangi Day event at 46:45

Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito expeditions to Waitohu Stream 46:25

Te Kura Kaupapa o Te Rito gateway to 46:10*photo*

Te Kura-a-iwi Whakatupuranga o Rua Mano 43:49

Sam Doyle principal of 44:54

Te Maire as land boundary 45:5

Te Manewha, Wiremu, reserve named after 45:28

Te Manua Road

King family lived on 46:71

reservoir 45:25, 45:25*photo*

Te Marae o Hine Nui o Te Ao Katoa (Pukekaraka) 43:29*photos*

Te Moana Road, Waikanae, Gabe Rikihana at 46:70

Te Ore Ore (service at) 43:17

te Paerata, Hitiri (Ngāti Tūwharetoa), timber leases from 45:66

Te Pahau, Hohaia, and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6

Te Pare o Mātangi Reserve information sign 45:28

Te Peeti, Heemi, and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10

'Te Pere o Rangikura' (Pukekaraka church bell) 43:29

Te Pou o Tainui Marae and flagstaff 46:57

Te Puke and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6

Te Puna o Ōtaki hopscotch 44:50*photo*

Te Puna Oranga o Ōtaki building mural, hopscotch 44:50, 44:50*photo*

and Covid vaccinations 43:60, 44:54

funding for 44:54

hopscotch 44:50, 44:50*photo*

and school lunches 45:35

Te Rauparaha

- advice for young people 46:5
- and ART confederation 46:3
- and Kāpiti Coast 44:6
- and Otaki Museum collections 43:66, 43:67
- and Ōtaki Sub-district land 45:3

Te Rauparaha, Kutia, portrait of 43:66

Te Rauparaha, Ruta, portrait of 43:66

Te Rauparaha, Tamihana

- Te Rauparaha's house ('Thompson's Warree, Ōtaki 1849'), Charles Emilius Gold as artist 46:56*photo*

Te Rauparaha, Tāmihana

- as Māori Land Court assessor 45:3
- and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
- lifestyle of 43:16
- Manawatū Block and 45:5
- and Ngati Wehiwehi flourmill 43:11
- and Ōtaki Sub-district land 45:3-4
- portrait of 43:66
- and sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9
- sold Matapihi Block land 45:8

Te Rauparaha Street

- businesses on 43:15, 43:49
- corner Main Street and 43:42, 43:42*photo*

Ōtaki road plan 1880s 46:55*map*

Te Rei, Hēni (Heeni) Wirihana

- daughter of Mātene Te Whiwhi 45:9
- influential in Māori community 44:70, 44:70*photo*
- and kōhanga reo 46:9

Te Rei, Patariki, and Te Wānanga o Raukawa 46:9*photo*

Te Rei, Toitaha Wirihana, planting trees at Mangapouri Stream 46:26*photo*

Te Reinga, Zachariah, and Haruatai flourmill 43:8

Te Reo Māori

- OSLSC website in 43:31, 43:31*photo*
- Whakatupuranga Rua Mano language programme 46:8

Te Reo o Raukawa (radio station) 46:9*photo*

Te Rito kura kaupapa research group 46:10

Te Ropu Pakihi Maori Business Network 43:50

Te Ropu Raranga Whatu o Aotearoa (New Zealand National Weavers Collective) 42:6

Te Roto Road

- flooding, floods 44:48*photo*
- 'Mana-O-Te-Rangi,' Webster homestead 46:19-20

Te Rūnanga o Raukawa, Te Waari Carkeek chair of 44:72

Te Tahamoana o Ōtaki (Ōtaki Beach).
See Ōtaki Beach

Te Tarure, Enereta, and Salvation Army
43:19-20, 43:22, 43:23

Te Tarure, Enereta, Enereta Road named
for 45:28

Te Tarure, Rikihana
Rikihana Way named for 45:28
and Salvation Army 43:18, 43:19-20,
43:19*photo*, 43:21
death of 43:22

Te Tarure, Tahi, and Salvation Army
43:22

Te Tarure, Wiremu, and Salvation Army
43:22

Te Tihi, Ngaparetaihinu Heremaia,
planting trees at Mangapouri Stream
46:26*photo*

Te Tihi o Ruahine Whānau Ora Alliance
and Covid vaccinations 43:59

Te Tiriti o Waitangi 45:3
Kingi Te Ahoaho signed at Rangiuru Pā
45:28

'Te titiro whakamuri ki te onamata, hei
oranga mō to anamata' ('Looking
back at the past as a way of solving
our problems of the future') Te
Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa Māori
o Te Rito 46:22-26

Te Tohu Tiketike o Matariki (New Zealand
Amateur Sport Association Inc)
43:31

Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993 45:3

Te Wāhi Ara Tereina/ The Railway
exhibitions, Ōtaki Museum 44:67-70

Te Wānanga o Raukawa 43:49
advertisement 41:29
campus, looking towards Te Ara a
Tawhaki 42:24*photo*
commemorates Christchurch
massacres with a haka on campus
41:10

establishment of 46:9

first Heke Reo kaumātua class 41:10
kaumātua on the first day of their
Heke Reo course 41:10*photo*

Gabe Rikihana as graduate
46:69*photo*, 46:70

haka by Otaki College to commemorate
the Christchurch massacres
41:10*photo*

hosting of ANZ pre-season netball
competition at Nga Purapura
42:23

lecture series on environmental &
human health 41:11

Cathy Tait-Jamieson: organic
horticulture 41:11

Dennis Emery: Kaitiakitanga
(guardianship) 41:11

Dr Jessica Hutchings: food & soil sovereignty 41:11

Mahina-a-rangi Baker: iwi-led science 41:11

Dr Mike Joy: health of our fresh water 41:11

objection to Otaki's fifteenth liquor outlet 42:23

redevelopment of the site begun in June 2021 42:24

Sam Doyle taught at 44:54

new buildings 44:51, 44:51*photo*

Sonia Snowden's tutoring position 42:5

students collecting harakeke for Rangiatea Church tukutuku panels 42:5

Whakatupuranga Rua Mano and 46:8

Te Waru, Hone, lived at marae 43:50

Te Whaiora Trust 43:50

Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti, Kāpiti Coast District Council (KCDC) 44:72

Te Whare (Pouhere) Taonga o Ōtaki (Ōtaki Heritage) Afterword (David Ledson) 46:75-76

Te Whare (Pouhere) Taonga o Ōtaki (Ōtaki Heritage) 46:73

journal information and corrections 46:74

Te Whare Toi 43:49

Te Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito 'Looking back at the past as a way of solving our problems of the future' ('Te titiro whakamuri ki te onamata, hei oranga mō to anamata') 46:22-26

Te Whatanui, Francis William, and Salvation Army 43:21

Te Whatanui, Heni née Pomare (Sister Skipworth), and Salvation Army 43:21

Te Whatanui, Kipa and sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9

sold Tuahiwi no 1 block, Ōtaki 45:8

Te Whatanui, Kipa (Brother Skipworth), and Salvation Army 43:21, 43:22

Te Whiwhi, Mātene 45:3

advice for young people 46:5

Manawatū Block and 45:5

and Ōtaki Sub-district land 45:3-4

and sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9

sold Matapihi Block land 45:8

Te Whiwhi, Matene (Ngati Raukawa) 43:16

Te Wiata, Hilda, whariki weaver, gathering harakeke 42:4*photo*

Te Wiata, Inia, opera singer 43:67

Te Wiata, Inia, welcome home concert 45:59, 45:59*photo*

Te Wiata, Joseph, civic award 43:59

Te Wiata, Nehu, and Salvation Army 43:21, 43:21*photo*
see also Teurata, Nehu 43:22

Te Wiata, Nick, worker at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28*photo*

'Teaching at the Health Camp,' Di Buchan as author 46:32-35

Tegel Chicken (Gold Coast Chicken) 43:51

Tegel Chicken Factory, Te Horo flooding, floods 44:48*photo*

Tehana, Mrs, led Māori concert party 44:60

Teira, Te Kenehi, and WAI 2200 claim 43:60-61

Telegraph Hotel 43:42*photo*, 43:50 150th anniversary 43:66 advertisement 41:15 building of 43:16 grant from KCDC Heritage Fund 42:10 known as 'The Tele' 42:34 licensees 44:60

Telford, Grahame, farm manager for Betty Empson 42:66

Templeton, M G (builder) 43:41*photo*

Templey, Ken (dairy owner) 43:42

Terry's Concrete, depot now on site of previous Gold Coast chicken factory 41:33

Teurata, Nehu, and Salvation Army 43:22, 43:22*photo*

Tews, Herbert 45:58

Tews, Ian Otaki School cricket team, 1939 42:46

Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*

Tews, Laurie 45:57-58

Tews, Maud née Johnsen as Living Treasure (memories) 44:58-60, 44:58*photo*, 44:60*photo*, 45:57-58, 46:42-43

Texas, US, Ernest Papps commissions in 43:57

The Art of Landscape Painting (Ernest Papps) 43:57

The Bottle, trial of (Salvation Army) 43:21

The Capitol, Otaki Beach, advertisement for boarding house 44:33

The Chronicle and Ōtaki one-way street system 1984 45:11, 45:11*ills*

The Cornishman (wrecked) 43:73*photo*

'The Day the Tanks Came to Town' (Barry Cole) 45:56

The Lost Wrecks of Wairarapa (Mark Pacey) 43:35

The New Zealand Picture Company (Maoriland Films) 43:67

The Nurseryman of Ōtaki (Don Watson)
44:40, 44:40*photo*

'The Queen's' community hall 44:45,
44:46-47

The Ramp demolition, demolition of state
highway 1 railway overbridge, Otaki
41:6-7*photos*

The Rotunda
...see Friends of the Otaki Rotunda
(FOR) Trust

The Shed Beauty Therapy, advertisement
41:15

'The Soldier Settlers of Pukenamu'
(Marisa King) 44:19-24

The survival of Maori as a people, book
launch 43:58, 43:58*photo*

The War Cry 43:18, 43:18*image*,
43:21*photo*

The Way We Were, Glimpses of Days
Gone By exhibition 43:64*photos*,
43:66-68, 43:66-68*photos*

The Yeoman (Whanganui) 45:3

Thomas, J and Jubilee Hotel
45:43*photo*

Thomas, Rosalie
with the Otaki School grade A softball
team, 1959 41:21*photo*

with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951
41:19*photo*

Thompsitt, W, Otaki Racing Club 43:15

Thompson, G, stone adzes found in the
Tararua Ranges 41:55*table*

Thompson, George
and Abel Tasman Track walk 45:33,
45:33*photo*

Thompson, Hannah, with Ōtaki Scholars
44:57*photo*

Thompson, N, Ōtaki and District Horse
Club 45:50

Thompson, R, Pukenamu settler 44:22

Thompson, Roslyn, in *Charlie and the
Chocolate Factory*, 1981
42:69*photo*

'Thompson's Warree, Ōtaki 1849'
(Tamihana Te Rauparaha's house),
Charles Emilius Gold as artist
46:56*drawing*

Thomsen's Garage, house moved for
access to 44:45

Thomson, A. Wilson, Otaki scholar 1939
41:25

Thorpe, Anne
catalyst for establishing the Otaki
Museum 41:62

Citizens Advice Bureau roles 42:17,
42:18

oral historian 44:31*photo*

Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16

reading room in the Otaki Museum
established in her honour 41:14

Thorpe, Christine, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990
45:19*photo*

‘Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion
26–27 April 2019,’ compiled by Ron
Gibbard 41:16-18

Three Decades On (Kapiti Brass Band
publication) 43:70, 43:70*photo*

Tibble, Puhiwahine, Te Reo o Raukawa
radio station 46:9*photo*

Tilbury, A R, President ODCGS
44:74*photo*

timber industry
Ōtaki railway and 44:68
Tudor Atkinson and 45:66-68

timber mills
accidents 41:46
boiler remnant, bogie wheels,
horseshoes and other Moonshine
mill artefacts 41:49*photo*

bush harvesting at Reikorangi, circa
1910 41:47*photo*

Corrigan's No 1 and 2 mill cableways
42:59

early 20th-century social & economic
environment in which mills
operated 41:46

the economics of timber mills in the
early 1900s 41:46, 47

Haumearoa 43:11

Mangaroa 45:67

Moonshine Mill workers 1905
41:50*photo*

O'Brien's sawmill, bridge across
Waiotauru River to Sheridan's
Creek tramway 42:60

Otauru Stream 43:12, 43:13

sawmill technology in the early 1900s
41:47-48

steam-driven log hauler in operation,
early 1900s 41:47*photo*

twin breakdown sawmill in operation in
1905 41:48*photo*

on what is now Kaitawa Scenic Reserve
42:52, 53-54

...see also Campbell Land & Timber
Company (CL&T); Moonshine
Timber Mill, Te Horo

time capsule, PP2Ō Expressway 44:51

Tipler, Miss I, teacher at the Railway
Anglican Sunday School with pupils
41:24*photo*

Tiriti Loop playground 45:26*photo*

Tizard, Cath (Governor General), and
Ōtaki Children's Health Camp
46:35*photo*

Toa Rangatira and fight for Taumanuka
Block 45:6

Todd, Mary née McBeth, Ōtaki and
Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51

Toi Iho – Maori Quality and Authenticity
Mark 42:6

Toi Mahara, Waikanae
Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
45:69-70, 45:69*photo*

Toi Tangata Studio Gallery, Maori
Economic Development grant
42:23

toilets, public 45:26*photo*
mural on 45:27*photo*

Toisan (Guangdong, China), birthplace of
Charman Moy 44:74

tokens, milk 44:61, 44:61*photo*

Tokomapuna Island, on Charles Heaphy's
Cook Strait profiles, 1839
41:38*illustration*

Tokomaru Steam Museum, photo of
steam-driven log hauler. early 1900s
41:47*photo*

Tollen, Mr, staff member at Otaki School
41:20

tomatoes, commercial growing of
43:44-45, 44:75
see also agriculture, horticulture

Tomorrow's Schools, Ōtaki Children's
Health Camp and 46:33

Tonga volcanic eruption, effects of
43:60

Tongariro Timber Company Ltd
45:67-68

Tooby, Dorothy, with the Railway Anglican
Sunday School, c.1936
41:24*photo*

Topeora, Rangi
land leased to Kirk family 42:63
portrait of 43:66

tornado in Te Horo 43:61

Tory Street milk factory
processed raw milk from Rahui Milk
Treatment Station 41:3

supplied carton and plastic containers to
Rahui Milk Treatment Station
41:4
see also dairy industry

Townrow, Howie, Country Women's
Institute (CWI) drama group 46:43

Townrow, Mr, staff member at Otaki
School 41:20

township of New Otaki 44:69*plan*
traffic lights (Riverbank Road, Ōtaki)
46:51

Train 612 (New Plymouth Express)
44:42*photo*

train: Auckland to Wellington express train
passing Otaki 42:29, 42:29*photo*
see also railways, rail infrastructure

train photography. See railways, rail
infrastructure

Travellers Rest, Dodds as proprietor
43:16

tree planting at Mangapouri Stream
Te Hani Herangi and Hineāio Gray
46:25*photo*

Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito
students 46:26*photo*

Trembath, James, Pukenamu settler
44:22

Trent, Anna, with the Otaki College
equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Trotnic (Ōtaki Trotting Club community
picnic 1984) 46:39-40

Tuahiwi no 45:1 block, Ōtaki, William
Simcox purchased from Kipa Te
Whatanui 45:8

Tuahiwi no 45:2 block, Ōtaki, William
Simcox purchased 45:7

tuatua (*Paphies subtriangulata*) 44:6-7,
44:7*photo*

Tuhaua, Ōtaki Block land sold to
government 45:6

tui, white 43:59, 43:59*photo*

Tukorehe Marae, Ohau (Ngati Raukawa
Wai 2200 claim) 43:60-61

Tukurakau village, Waimeha flourmill and
43:9*map*, 43:10

tuna (eels) in Ōtaki waterways 46:24-25

Tungy (Tungia), chief who signed Kapiti
Island sale deed with moko
41:39*deed document*

Tunnecliffe, Neil, Te Horo Hall Society
grant from Ōtaki and District Horse
Sports Club 45:55

Tunnicliff, Bronwyn, with Heather Watson,
Raymond Moy, Murray Moy and

Donald Watson outside 31 (now 51)
Kirk Street in the 1950s
41:22*photo*

Turner, Arthur, farm manager for Betty
Empson 42:66, 42:66*photo*

Turner, Miss, staff member at Otaki
School 41:20

Turners and Growers, and Otaki
horticulture 43:43

Tūroa Kōhangā Reo (Katihiku Marae)
early teachers at 46:10
established at Ōtaki 46:9

Tūwhakatupua Block (Māori Land Court
and) 45:5

Twist, Augustus Ernest (Ernie)
clock presented by Ōtaki Volunteer Fire
Brigade 46:53, 46:53*photo*

A E Twist and Company (Ōtaki Cordial
Company) 46:53

Two Brothers, on Charles Heaphy's Cook
Strait profiles, 1839
41:38*illustration*

U

Udolpho Wolfe Aromatic Schnapps bottle
as artefact 45:39*photo*, 45:40

United States Marine Corps
at Mackays Crossing 45:56
Mark Pacey, 'A brief respite - the United
States Marine Corps in the

Tararua Ranges' 42:48-49,
42:48*photos*, 42:49*photo*
and Red Cross dances 44:59
University of Auckland Faculty of Medical
& Health Science, biography of
Gertrude Atmore 43:69
Uren, Neil, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee
1966 46:36*photo*
Utiku, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band
45:62*photo*

V

Valentine Hellican (stranded) 43:16
Vandy, Emerson, addressed meeting of
the Otaki Historical Society on the
Papers Past database
41:41-42*pamphlet*
Vaughn, Mr, Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71*photo*
Verrant, Nancy, worker at Bertelsens'
market garden 42:28*photo*
Vidulich, Sinna, with Ōtaki Scholars
44:57*photo*
Village of Wyarua (Waiorua), Kapiti
Island village 1831 41:39*deed*
document
violets, commercial growing of 44:62,
46:18
Vosseler, F.W., a well fashioned stone
adze found in Tararua Ranges
41:53*table*

W

Waaka, Maria, and Te Wānanga o
Raukawa 46:9*photo*
Waaka, Rupene
as author 'Gabe Rikihana (1927-2025)'
46:67-70
with Ōtaki Scholars 44:57*photo*
panel discussion at Waitangi Day
Picnic, 2020 42:21
receives mayoral award 43:59
speaker at the launch of Otaki Historical
Society's 40th Journal 41:9
'This is your Life - Gabe' 46:70
veteran at dedication of Otaki Services
Cemetery entranceway
42:8*photo*
Waaka family and Railway exhibition
44:70
Waerenga 7A section, Ōtaki, sale of
45:9
Waerenga Road, Ōtaki
'Homewood,' Alfred and Emily Buxton's
home 46:18-21, 46:19*photo*
intersection redeveloped 46:51
Jubilee Hotel demolished 45:43
properties 44:71
land development 44:52,
44:52*photo*, 44:68
market garden in 44:75
Wagner-Nicholls, Hannelore 'Hanna'

Energise Ōtaki trustee 44:54*photo*

Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30*photo*

Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o Ōtaki) AGM 2024 46:75*photo*

waharoa (gateway) opened

Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o te Rito Waitangi Day event 46:45*photo*

Waiariki (Ōtaki Māori land block), Tudor Atkinson purchased sections 45:7

Waihoanga Block

part of included in Ōtaki Block sale 1885 45:6

Richard Booth landowner in 44:38

Waihoanga vehicle bridge, over Otaki River

1907 to 1923 42:57

1960s 42:2*photo*

interim replacements, 1923 to 1931 42:57

Pauline and Fergus Moffatt crossing during repairs, 1988 42:57*photo*

replacement and maintenance 42:57-58

Waihurihia (Ngāti Raukawa hapū)

Ōtaki Block land sold to government 45:6

and Ōtaki land grants 45:5

Waikanae, and Waimeha flourmill 43:9-10

Waikanae Axemen's Association grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55

Waikanae Community Board and Te Horo Hall project 45:30

Waikanae River

midden sites 44:8

protection from Kaitawa Scenic Reserve 42:52, 54

Waikanae RSA sub-branch

closure 41:57

Soldiers Section, Whiteacre Memorial Bush Walk, Waikanae Cemetery 41:57

Waikanae-past and present (J and C Maclean), sketch from 43:9*map*

Waikawa, scrub fire at 45:34

Waikawa Beach

coffee cart Red Wagon (Alan 'Snow' Signal) 46:46, 46:46*photo*

flooding, floods 44:48*photo*

footbridge to be rebuilt 46:49, 46:49*photo*

new toilet block at 45:26, 45:26*photo*

vehicle access cut off 45:25*photo*

Waikawa flourmill 43:11, 43:11*map*

Jean-Baptiste Comte and 43:6

millstone artefacts from 43:13*table*

Waikawa River, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

Waikawa Stream
changing course of 45:25*photo*
and Poroutawhao flourmill 43:11
ratepayers' meeting with Horizons
 Regional Council to discuss
 erosion control 41:11
workshops by Te Horo artist Brigit
 Moffatt part of NZ Landcare
 Trust's water quality improvement
 project 41:11

Wai-makaira Swamp and Poroutawhao
flourmill 43:10

Waimanu (Booth homestead) 44:38-39,
 44:39*photo*, 44:40*photo*

Waimanu Lagoon 45:71*photo*

Waimeha flourmill 43:9-10, 43:9*map*
 account book from 43:13*table*
 Octavius Hadfield and 43:6

Waimeha Stream 43:9*map*, 43:10

Wainui Pa, moved to new village 43:12

Wainui Stream, possible flourmill on
 43:12

Waiohine River, on Morgan Carkeek's
 1875 map of the Tararua Range
 41:37*map*

Waiopehu, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875
 map of the Tararua Range
 41:37*map*

Waiorua, battle of 44:6

Waiorua Lodge Ltd, Kapiti Island,
 received Provincial Growth Fund
 investment 41:13

Waiotauru Forks swing bridge 42:60

Waiotauru River
 bridges and cableways 42:55*map*,
 42:59-60
 on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the
 Taranua Range 41:37*map*

Waiotauru Stream
 as fish habitat 44:13, 44:14

Waiotauru/Sheridan's bridges and
 tramway 42:60

Wairarapa Block, part of included in Ōtaki
 Block sale 1885 45:6

Wairarapa Daily Times, Forrest Ross
 articles in 44:64-66, 45:60-63

Wairongomai (Ōtaki Māori land block),
 William Simcox purchased 45:8

Waitangi Day
 2025 events 46:45
 Picnic hosted by Anglicans, on land
 between All Saints and Rangiatea
 Churches, 2020 42:21

Waitangi Tribunal
 Gabe Rikihana as claimant 46:70
 Ngāti Raukawa Claim 113 45:36
 WAI 2200 claim 43:60-61

Waitatapia stream
 as fish habitat 44:13, 44:14

Waitatapia Stream, bridges 42:55*map*, 42:59

Waitewaewae River, downstream bridge across Otaki River 42:61

Waitewaewae Stream as fish habitat 44:13

Waitohu 11 (Ōtaki Māori land block), Tudor Atkinson purchased land 45:7

Waitohu Dunes house site, excavation of 45:41-42

Waitohu flourmill 43:8-9, 43:9*map*, 43:11
artefacts from 43:9*photo*, 43:13*table*
burned down 43:7
commemorative plaque 43:9*photo*
Jean-Baptiste Comte and 43:6
Thomas Dodds and 43:6

Waitohu School 45:20*photo*, 45:21*photo*
60th Anniversary 45:20-21
principals 45:20
staff 1995 45:21*photo*
students c1990s 45:21*photo*
teeshirt 45:21*photo*

Waitohu School Committee, Carl Lutz on 46:64

Waitohu Stream 43:8-9
as boundary of Taumanuka Block 45:6
as food source 46:24-25

and Pukehou Block 45:6
and shell middens 44:6

Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito expeditions to 46:25

and Waitohu Dunes house site 45:41

Waitohu Stream Care Group, local conservation group initiated by Pearlie Reeves 41:67

Waka Kotahi (NZTA)
roadworks, Ōtaki 46:50-51

Waka Toi Awards 2020
Sir Kingi Ihaka Award recipients 46:70

Walker, Bill
and Te Horo Beach Road floods 44:48
brother of Joe Walker, owned Te Horo service station 41:70
with family, 1985 41:70*photo*

Walker, Bob
brother of Joe Walker, owned a motor garage on land now Hyde Park 41:70
with family, 1985 41:70*photo*

Walker, Bronia
daughter of Joe Walker, farms Highland cattle 41:72
in family photo (unidentified) 41:71*photo*
with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Walker, Charles & Annie (nee Maclean)
parents of Joe Walker and his 7 siblings
41:70
Te Horo farmers 41:70

Walker, Colleen (nee Cole), wife of Joe
Walker, mother to Kerry, Debra,
Shane, Trudie and Bronia
41:71-72

Walker, Gay 46:70*photo*

Walker, Gina 46:70*photo*

Walker, Graeme
brother of Joe Walker, owned a poultry
farm, now Golden Coast Poultry
41:70, 71
with family, 1985 41:70*photo*

Walker, Joan
...see Moffatt, Joan née Walker

Walker, Jocelyn, Green Queen for
Swimalong '70 carnival
44:33*photo*

Walker, Joseph Frederick (Joe)
in action at the tennis club, Haruatai,
2001 41:70*photo*

Barry Mansell and Joe on parade 1993
41:72*photo*

brother of Graeme, Bob, Bill, Doug,
Mary, Anne, and Joan 41:70

Joe, Colleen and the children 1978
41:71*photo*

Joe & Colleen's first house and first car
1959 41:71*photo*

Joe in the 1964-65 New Years Eve
parade 41:71*photo*

Joe with Kerry, Shane, Trudie and
Debra 1966 41:72*photo*

obituary, teacher, farmer, community
volunteer, tennis enthusiast
41:70-72

The Walker family in 1985
41:70*photo*

Walker, Karen, Otaki Pony Club grant
from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports
Club 45:55

Walker, Lynne, on Town Princess float,
queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*

Walker, Mary Page née Steeples QSM
46:70*photo*

Walker, Nancy 46:70*photo*

Walker, Normie, mobile baker 46:42-43

Walker, Percy R., owner of Cockrell's
store, Main Street 42:12

Walker, Piripi
as author, Whakatupuranga Rua Mano:
Generation 2000
fifty years of history 46:3-11

Te Reo o Raukawa radio station
46:9*photo*

Walker, Ranginui, and Whakatupuranga
Rua Mano:Generation 2000 46:4

Walker family
photographed in 1985 41:70*photo*

pioneer Te Horo farmers 41:33

walking stick, Ennor family 43:53-54

Wall, Rosalie, on Otaki School 1950s
outing to the *Southern Cross*,
incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch 40:46 41:73photo

Wallace, Ali, family of Rose Monk 43:75

Wallace, James and fight for Taumanuka
Block 45:6

Wallace, James Howard, whāngai of
Tāmihana Te Rauparaha 45:9

Wallace, Joe, family of Rose Monk
43:75

Wallace, Kawa, family of Rose Monk
43:75

Wallace, Maria née Charles, family of
Rose Monk 43:75

Wallace, Pipi Kutia 45:9

Wallace, William Ellerslie 45:9

Wallace (Charles), Molly (Egdell), mother
of Rose Monk 43:75

wallpaper
fragments from Osneloc House
46:27-28, 46:27photo, 46:28photo

samples from Jubilee Hotel
45:2photo, 45:44, 45:44photo

Walter, Amor, Otaki Primary School
reunion, 1955 42:30photo

Walter, Audrey, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:22

Walter, Erin, adopted son of Noeleen and
John Walter 42:27

Walter, John
first husband of Noeleen Papps (née
Bertelsen) 42:27, 42:27photo
on horse Tinker 42:29photo

Walter, Noeleen
...see Papps, Noeleen (née Bertelsen)

Walton, Henry, fellmongery 43:10
and Waimeha flourmill account book
43:13table

Wanden, Bernie, Horowhenua District
Council mayor
elected 2019 41:15
against Manakau Heights proposed
overbridge 46:52

Wansborough, Frances
with boarders at St Peter Chanel
Catholic School, Otaki, 1948
41:23photo

with standards 1&2 class at St Peter
Chanel Catholic School, Otaki,
1947 41:23photo

Wansborough, Vivian, with boarders at St
Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki,
1948 41 23photo

War memorials in Kapiti/Horowhenua
districts
bubble fountain, Otaki School 41:58

Calvary, St Mary's Church 41:58

Korean War memorial, Otaki School
41:58

Manakau sarcophagus 41:58

Manakau war memorial 42:45,
42:45photo

memorial to Bess, WWI veteran horse,
Bulls 41:58

Mt Hector cross erected by tramping
clubs 41:58

Otaki cenotaph 41:58

Otaki memorial hall 41:58

Raukawa Marae memorial gates
41:58

ss *Otaki* memorial, Otaki College
41:58

Te Horo memorial hall 41:58

Waikanae memorial hall 41:58

Ward, Sir Joseph
opened Ōtaki Post Office 1905 (Ōtaki
Museum exhibition) 46:58

Warne, Mr, Raukawa Marae farewell to
Boer War troops 1900 46:57photo

Warren, Janet, Citizens Advice Bureau
national AGM 2015 42:18photo

Warren, Jenny, elected to the MidCentral
Hospital Board in the local body
elections 2019 41:15

Warwick, Ian, Maurice King and 46:72

Watene, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
Band 45:62photo

water power (for flour mills) 43:5

watercress, harvesting of 43:43, 43:43*ill*
at Mangapouri Stream 46:25

waterways

as food source, Nuki Takoa on
degradation of 46:24-25-26

Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito Year
11 research project 46:22-26

Watkins, Mrs as president CWI 46:43

Watson, Don (*The Nurseryman of Ōtaki*)
44:40, 44:40photo

Watson, Donald, with Bronwyn Tunnicliff,
Heather Watson, Raymond Moy and
Murray Moy outside 31 (now 51) Kirk
Street in the 1950s 41:22photo

Watson, Heather
with Bronwyn Tunnicliff, Raymond Moy,
Murray Moy and Donald Watson
outside 31 (now 51) Kirk Street in
the 1950s 41:22photo

with foundation students at Otaki
College reunion 2019
41:16photo

'My primary schooldays 1949-1958'
41:19-22

'Working at Roydons - my first job'
42:36-37

memories of Otaki District High School
41:17, 41:17photo

Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day
45:52-53

with the Otaki School grade A
basketball (now netball) team,
1959 41:21photo

with the Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21*photo*

with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

at Roydon Textiles annual social 42:37*photos*

working at Roydon Textiles elasticator machine 42:36*photo*

...see also 'Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion 26–27 April 2019,' compiled by Ron Gibbard

Watson's Garden (was McCormacks Nursery), Maurice King worked at 46:71

Watsons Gardens (plant suppliers) 43:44–45

Watt, Mark Brian, Otaki scholar 1986 41:25

Watters, Eden, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:18*photo*

Watts, Gary, school friend of Barry Cole 42:26

Watts, Horrie, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

weather events

Cyclone Gabrielle 44:55–56

floods, flooding 43:10, 43:16

hailstorm, January 2021 42:23, 42:23*photo*

lightning strike 43:62, 43:62*photo*

tornado 43:61

Weatherfield (stranded) 43:16

weaving, Maori arts

a hieke made of neinei 42:4*photo*

Nga Kahui Whiritoi 42:6

prepared kiekie and harakeke hanging on the line to dry 42:4*photo*

Raukawa Marae whariki weavers

gathering harakeke at Pekapeka 42:4*photo*

Te Ropu Raranga Whatu o Aotearoa (New Zealand National Weavers Collective) 42:6

...see also Snowden, Sonia, master weaver

Webb, Anihaera (Cherie) (Armstrong) 46:69, 46:69*photo*, 46:70

Webb, Paddy Gabriella 46:68*photos*

Webb, Patricia Anihaera née Rikihana 46:69, 46:69*photo*

aunt of Gabe Rikihana 46:68

Webb, Rob, Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o Ōtaki) AGM 2024 46:75*photo*

Webber, Karl, and Te Horo Hall reopening 46:45*photo*

Webby, Rita, mother of Ray Moffatt 42:67

Webster, Doug

built Railway hall (Theatre) 44:59,
44:70

first president Ōtaki Bowling Club
44:70

and 'Mana-O-Te-Roto gardens' 46:20

and racehorse First Acre 46:19-20

Webster, Oriwia 46:19-20, 46:20*photo*

Webster, Terry, with standards 1&2 class
at St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Webster, Turoa, rode racehorse First Acre
in Melbourne Cup 46:19-20

weddings, double 46:29-30,
46:29-31*photos*

Weenink, Boyd, with the Railway Anglican
Sunday School, c.1936
41:24*photo*

Weenink, Owen, with the Railway
Anglican Sunday School, c.1936
41:24*photo*

Wellington Airport Regional Community
Awards
2024 winners 46:44*photo*

Discover Kāpiti Heritage Group
(Heritage and Environment Award)
46:44

Energise Ōtaki and 44:54,
44:54*photo*

Wellington and Manawatu Railway
Company 45:67

Wellington City Corporation, leased then
purchased Rahui Milk Factory,
Otaki, in 1922 41:3

Wellington City Council, household milk
deliveries 41:3

Wellington Civic Trust, Mary-Annette Hay
and 45:75

Wellington College (pupils at) 45:64

Wellington Cup, Kapiti Coast Harness
Racing Club event 46:41

Wellington Dairy Farmers, Carl Lutz on
board of 46:63

Wellington Education Board, Otaki District
High School, purchased land from
Bellina family to build school
41:16

Wellington Head, on Charles Heaphy's
Cook Strait profiles, 1839
41:38*illustration*

Wellington Heritage Festival
Anthony Dreaver at Ōtaki Museum
event 46:76*photo*

events at Ōtaki Museum 46:76

Wellington & Manawatu Railway
(Company) 44:9-10, 44:38, 44:68

Ōtaki railway bridge 42:56,
42:56*photo*

plan 44:8-9, 44:9*photo*

sale of land in Ngakaroro Block
42:51, 42:52

Wellington Owners, Trainers and Breeders' Association, Ōtaki Trotting Club and 46:39

Wellington Pétanque Association (WPA) Cup 45:22*photo*, 45:24

Wellington Regional Council FOTOR guided walk to review Otaki River conservation 41:9

Otaki joins 43:49

Te Waari Carkeek and 44:72

Wellington Shakespeare Society (WSS), Brown family and 45:74

Wellington Spectator advertisement 43:14

Wellington to Foxton stagecoach 45:60*ills*

Wellington Trotting Club (Hutt Park Raceway) Ōtaki Trotting Club days at 46:37

Wells, Margaret, and Salvation Army 43:18, 43:22

Wells, Mr, Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71*photo*

Wesley Hall, Aotaki Street (now Rotary Lounge), Ōtaki Playcentre history 45:18

Wesley (Methodist) Youth Hall becomes Rotary Lounge 46:14

Western Maori electorate MPs 44:70

Weston, John, radiologist, and Marjorie Gordon 43:25

wetlands replanted, Joy Anderton and 46:60-61, 46:60*photo*, 46:61*photo*

Whakahiko Ōtaki — Energise Ōtaki 45:33

grant to Ōtaki Playcentre 45:19

Whakatupuranga Rua Mano: Generation 2000 central principles of 46:6

fifty years of history 46:3-11

Missions of 46:7

Whakatupuranga Rua Mano kura kaupapa 43:50

(Generation 2000) programme 42:3

Raukawa Doyle 43:62*photo*

students at book launch 43:58*photo*

whale bone 46:47

installation Ōtaki River estuary 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

theft of from Ōtaki River estuary site 46:46

whaling try pot

donated by Guy Burns 41:9

information panel researched by Rex Kerr 41:9

installation Ōtaki River estuary 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

installed at the Friends of the Otaki River lookout 41:9

theft of from Ōtaki River estuary site 46:46

waterproofed by Eric Matthews 41:9

Whanganui River, paintings of 43:56

Whanganui River, Pipiriki settlers 44:37

Whare, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62*photo*

Wharton, Andrew, brother-in-law of Jane 44:31

Wharton, Jane Elizabeth 'Nettie' née McAdam, Irish immigrant 44:31

Wharton, William, husband of Jane 44:31

Whata, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62*photo*

Whata Green Memorial Cup (axemen's competition), Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:50

wheat, 1847 price of 43:9

Whenuaroa, Lorry, supports Miss Wellington Susan Roach 44:35*photo*

Whenuaroa, Patsy, Ōtaki Historical Society (OHS) 44:25, 44:25*photo*, 44:27, 44:81, 44:82*photo* committee vice-president 41:75, 76*photo* president 2022 43:82*photo*

'Where the Pacific Rolls' (Forrest Ross), a train journey to Ōtaki 44:64-66 Part 2 45:60-63

Whetren, Betty, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

Whetren, Bob and one-way street system 1984 45:13

with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

White, Gerald, obsidian knife found in Tararua Ranges 41:54*table*

White, Gordon Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955 42:30*photo* with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

White, Margaret, on horse Melody 42:29*photo*

White, Margaret, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

White, Mrs as president Ōtaki CWI 46:43

White, Vaughan & Susi, hosted Mirek Smisek Ceramic Arts Trust fundraiser at Lavender Farm, Te Horo 41:10

Whiteacre Memorial Bush Walk, Waikanae Public Cemetery 41:57

whitebait 44:11-18 catch rates 44:15-17 legislation 44:11, 44:15, 44:17 recipes 44:18, 44:18*photo* sale of 44:15 species and characteristics 44:11-13

'Whitebait at Ōtaki River' (Ian Cooksley) 44:11-18

whitebaiters, whitebaiting 44:11*photo*, 44:cover*photo*
on Ōtaki River 44:14*photo*, 44:17*photo*

Whiteman, Ida, Roydon Textiles pyjama line 42:36

Whiteman, Maureen, with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Wi Neera, John, Te Horo ceramic artist 41:43

Wikaira, Shoni, Waitohu School student 45:21*photo*

Wilde, Bob, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22*photo*

Wilkinson, Katie, Waitohu School student 45:21*photo*

Wilkinson & Davis Ltd 42:56

Williams, Edgar Richard, as photographer 45:66

Williams, Maadi, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Williams, Samuel, and Jubilee Pole 43:16

Williams, Val, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Williamson. George, Otaki scholar 1991 41:25

Willis, Murray, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*

Willocra, WWI troop ship returned from Gallipoli, 1915 41:56

Wilson, Alex, Ōtaki Beach Pavilion opening 43:69*photo*, 44:80*photo*

Wilson, Bill
Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71*photo*

Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Wilson, D, committee member of inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916; committee member of RSA Otaki branch 1934 41:56

Wilson, Donald, Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71*photo*

Wilson, Fred, wheelwright 43:42*photo*

Wilson, Heather
Citizens Advice Bureau national AGM 2015 42:18*photo*

Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*

Wilson, Helena, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:54*photo*

Wilson, Jack, contractor Waihoanga vehicle bridge 42:57

Wilson, James 45:64

Wilson, Mark
gathering harakeke, Pekapeka Swamp 42:5*photo*

weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Wilson, Mary, Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:69*photo*

Wilson, Mrs (wife of Alex), Ōtaki Beach Pavilion opening 43:69*photo*, 44:80*photo*

Wilson, Netta and Ōtaki kura kaupapa 46:11 weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Wilson, P, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Wilson, Peter with locals farewelling the Te Horo post office 41:33*photo* played bagpipes at Te Horo post office closure ceremony 41:34

Wilton, Susan (?), with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Wing, James Moy (Moy Sing Ko), father of Charman Moy 44:74, 44:74*photo*

Winger, Mr G.L., company foreman at Moonshine and Reikorangi Mills, Campbell Land & Timber, 1904 41:49

Winiata, Atareta opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo* weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Winiata, Helena, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Winiata, Huia, Te Reo o Raukawa radio station 46:9*photo*

Winiata, Jim, harness race trainer 46:41

Winiata, Maata Te Taiawatea (Francie) Whakatupuranga Rua Mano: Generation 2000 46:3-4, 46:3*photo*

Winiata, Margaret, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Winiata, Muri, returned service 41:59

Winiata, Whatarangi chaired Ōtaki and Porirua Trusts Board 46:11 opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo* Sir Kingi Ihaka Award recipient 46:70 *The survival of Maori as a people* book launch 43:58 and Te Wananga o Raukawa 46:9 teaches at Raukawa Marae 46:8*photo*

Whakatupuranga Rua Mano: Generation 2000 46:3-11, 46:3*photo*

Winterburn, Agnes, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Winterburn, D, Inia Te Wiata welcome home concert 45:59

Winterburn, Erna foundation student at Otaki District High School 41:18, 41:18*photo*

...see also 'Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion 26–27 April 2019,' compiled by Ron Gibbard

wire fence strainers

Ernest Hayes' strainer 42:16

Francis (Frank) Page's invention 42:16, 42:16*photo*

John Reid's Titan strainer 42:16, 42:16*photo*

Wirihana, Hēni (Heeni)

and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10

and Otaki Museum exhibitions 43:65

waharoa (gateway) Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o te Rito 46:45*photo*

Witchell, Mrs, women's early involvement in Otaki RSA 41:57

women as lifeguards 43:32

women in Ōtaki Rotary Club 46:17

Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition

Raukawa Marae 45:69

Toi Mahara, Waikanae 45:69-70, 45:69*photo*, 45:70*photo*

Women's Health Centre (Group)

...see Otaki Women's Health Centre (Group)

Women's Institute, Otaki 43:27-28

Drama Circle, players 43:27*photo*, 43:75

Wong family land developed for housing 45:28

Wood, Laura, helped establish the Otaki Foodbank 41:8

Wood, Marion, Member of the New Zealand Order of Merit, 2021 42:22

Wood, R, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Wood, Terry, Otaki Wholesale Meat Ltd, Family meat recipes, advertisement 42:47

Wood, Tony, Inia Te Wiata welcome home concert 45:59

woodchopping, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:50-51

Woodley 45:9

Woods, Geoff, Locals farewell the Te Horo post office 41:33*photo*

Woods, Noel, bought Gimblett's hardware shop, about 1983 42:15

Woods' Great Peppermint Cure

Otaki Mail advertisement 45:31*photo*

wool, gathering of 43:46

Workman, Kim 41:9*photo*

received knighthood for services to justice and prisoner conditions reform 41:9

World School Sevens Tournament,
Fletcher Carpenter in 44:55

World War One
County Patriotic Society fundraising
42:45
exhibitions and memorials 44:29-30

Howard Andrew on New Zealand Army
Reserve Roll 42:44

Manakau general store sale to celebrate
end of the war, advertisement
42:45

Maori participation in (Otaki Museum
exhibits) 43:66

servicemen (deaths) in 44:19, 44:22,
44:46

see also New Zealand Expeditionary
Force

World War Two
Otaki Domain used as wartime market
garden, 1939-1945
42:38-39*photos*
ploughing the racecourse for market
gardening, 1940
42:38-39*photos*
school safety drill 42:29
and US Marines in Ōtaki 44:59

Wright, Hunter, adze found in Tararua
Ranges 41:54*table*

Wylie, Hector, bookshop owner and
bookmaker 46:37

Wylie, Maureen, on Otaki School 1950s
outing to the *Southern Cross*,
incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch 40:46 41:73*photo*

Wylie, Moira, Ōtaki Family History Society
44:30*photo*

Wylie, Trevor
at Bertelsens' market garden
42:28*photo*
and Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:37-39,
46:39
committees 46:36*photo*,
46:38*photo*
Trotnic community picnic 46:39-40

Wylie family and Railway exhibition
44:70

Y

Yates, Coralie, Ōtaki Playcentre history
45:18

Yates, Les, Yates Furniture, Main Street
42:32, 44:59

Yates, Mr, staff member at Otaki School
41:20

Yates Furniture, Main Street 42:32,
43:50

Yeats, Duncan (Ōtaki State School
headmaster)
Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:59*photo*

Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War
troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Yeats, Jane, wife of Duncan
Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:59*photo*

Yee, J W, ODCGS committee
44:74*photo*

Young, Fran, on OHS committee
44:25*photo*

Young, Jean née Hing
child of Jack and Sum Lai Chun Hing
42:33
death, October 2020 42:22
Jean Hing Place, Otaki 42:33
tomato grower 43:44

Young, General R., president of Otaki
RSA 1934 41:56, 59

Young, Rose, on Otaki School 1950s
outing to the *Southern Cross*,
incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch 40:46 41:73*photo*

Young, Stan, tomato grower 43:44
box label 43:45*photo*

Young Dong, Mrs
Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
45:69*photo*

Young Dong, Richard
Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
45:69*photo*

'Young People's Hui', Whakatupuranga
Rua Mano:Generation 2000 and
46:7

Yung, Jack M, ODCGS committee
43:68, 44:74*photo*

Yung, Judi, and Chinese memorabilia
43:68

Yung, Soo Hing 'Susan' (Moy), wife of
Charman Moy 44:75, 44:75*photo*

Yung, Yuet Kum (Nola) née Joe 43:68

Z

Zacapise, Louisa, with Otaki School
primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Zach, Dr Robert, US radiologist, Marjorie
Gordon and 43:26

Zero Waste Otaki 43:38-39,
43:38-39*photos*

civic awards 43:59